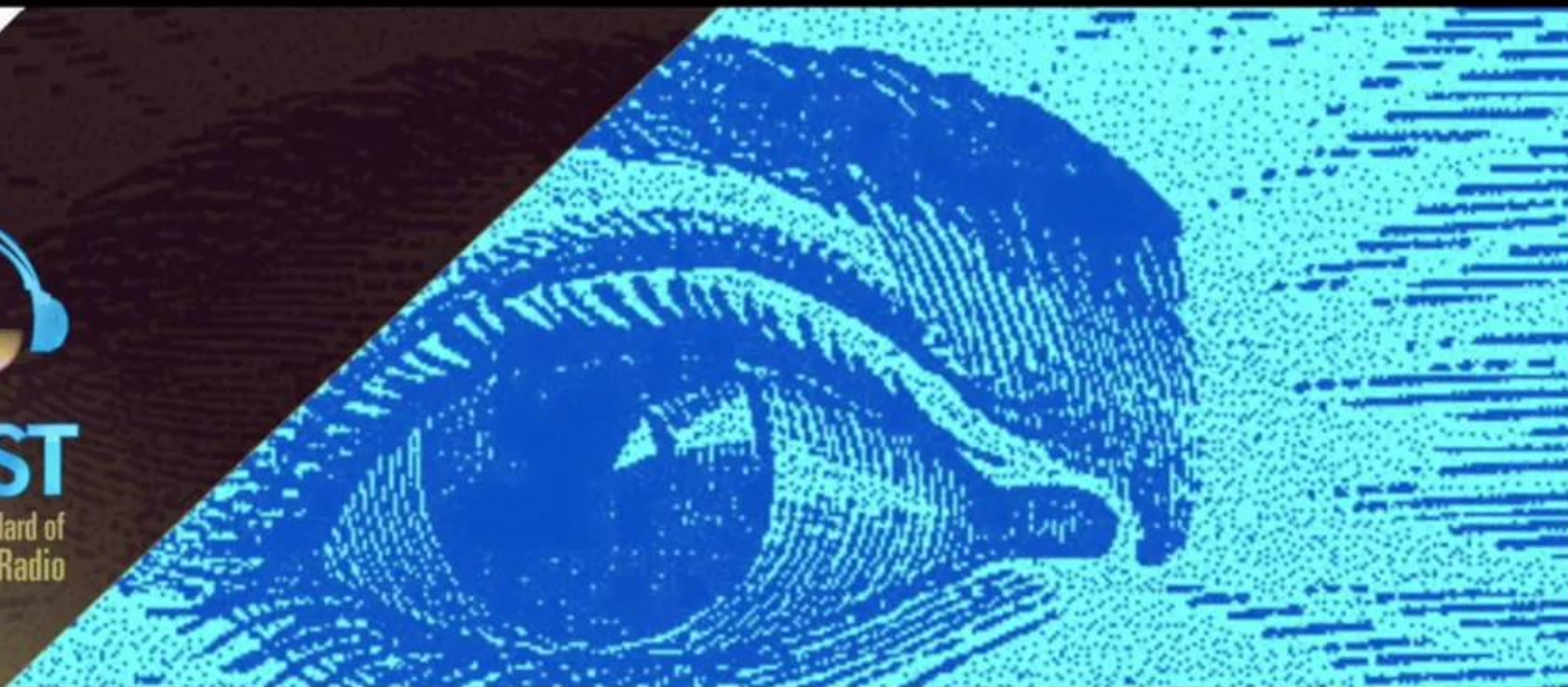


01/19/14



RYAN SKINNER

1
00:00:24,999 --> 00:00:19,110

[Music]

2
00:00:28,620 --> 00:00:25,009
you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:34,420 --> 00:00:28,630
standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:36,790 --> 00:00:34,430
here's gene Steinberg with gene and

5
00:00:38,920 --> 00:00:36,800
Chris back on the para cast and for

6
00:00:41,680 --> 00:00:38,930
Chris it's crunch time of course putting

7
00:00:43,900 --> 00:00:41,690
the final changes in the book stalking

8
00:00:45,850 --> 00:00:43,910
the herd that's gonna be a huge book

9
00:00:49,030 --> 00:00:45,860
it's gonna be what four or five hard

10
00:00:51,580 --> 00:00:49,040
pages right now I don't know I hope it's

11
00:00:54,029 --> 00:00:51,590
not more than 600 it's it's become a

12
00:00:57,610 --> 00:00:54,039
monster it's become a lot bigger than

13
00:01:00,340 --> 00:00:57,620

one Jesus it's a lot bigger than a cow I

14

00:01:02,139 --> 00:01:00,350

mean so I'm having a cow you know I'll

15

00:01:04,779 --> 00:01:02,149

tell you something I'm looking at

16

00:01:07,180 --> 00:01:04,789

chapter eight for example before we even

17

00:01:10,300 --> 00:01:07,190

add the illustrations it's already 50

18

00:01:12,190 --> 00:01:10,310

pages by itself I know and some people

19

00:01:15,040 --> 00:01:12,200

write entire books there are 50 pages

20

00:01:17,320 --> 00:01:15,050

long and just as an example to show you

21

00:01:19,749 --> 00:01:17,330

the size of books our guests will be

22

00:01:22,960 --> 00:01:19,759

joining us later in the show his book is

23

00:01:25,270 --> 00:01:22,970

122 pages which is what about a chapter

24

00:01:29,800 --> 00:01:25,280

and a half of your book yeah it's it's

25

00:01:31,949 --> 00:01:29,810

like one of my chapters did you know

26

00:01:35,589 --> 00:01:31,959

you'd be running the UFO evidence

27

00:01:39,279 --> 00:01:35,599

encyclopedia variation for the cattle

28

00:01:42,339 --> 00:01:39,289

mutilation topic oh that's kind of what

29

00:01:46,240 --> 00:01:42,349

I set out to do yeah I I want this to be

30

00:01:49,960 --> 00:01:46,250

the book on this subject and I defy I

31

00:01:52,210 --> 00:01:49,970

dare anyone I really do

32

00:01:54,550 --> 00:01:52,220

anybody that wants to try to tackle this

33

00:01:57,430 --> 00:01:54,560

subject as completely as I have good

34

00:01:59,830 --> 00:01:57,440

luck the reason why chapter eight is so

35

00:02:03,900 --> 00:01:59,840

long is because it was the 1990s when we

36

00:02:07,630 --> 00:02:03,910

had a real upsurge in activity and I

37

00:02:10,540 --> 00:02:07,640

investigated 200 reports myself and then

38

00:02:12,699 --> 00:02:10,550

you look at the 70s my god I think one

39

00:02:15,070 --> 00:02:12,709

of those chapters was it wasn't it 72

40

00:02:17,199 --> 00:02:15,080

pages so you're pretty big chapters yeah

41

00:02:20,800 --> 00:02:17,209

you're looking at chapters like four and

42

00:02:22,240 --> 00:02:20,810

five they are amazingly large I'm just

43

00:02:26,020 --> 00:02:22,250

looking there right now because I have

44

00:02:29,640 --> 00:02:26,030

the actual layout files these things are

45

00:02:32,020 --> 00:02:29,650

amazingly long like I'm looking now at

46

00:02:33,550 --> 00:02:32,030

Chapter five

47

00:02:37,150 --> 00:02:33,560

we get to the illustrations of last

48

00:02:39,699 --> 00:02:37,160

illustration takes us to page 71 in 72

49

00:02:41,890 --> 00:02:39,709

yeah that's I think what what chapter is

50

00:02:45,880 --> 00:02:41,900

that that's the 79 check no that would

51
00:02:47,710 --> 00:02:45,890
be the 75 to 78 that's 75 from 78

52
00:02:49,300 --> 00:02:47,720
chapter we're attempting people here

53
00:02:53,410 --> 00:02:49,310
they did not increase the price of the

54
00:02:56,500 --> 00:02:53,420
book I think that Adventures unlimited

55
00:02:58,600 --> 00:02:56,510
press could have charged like 40 bucks

56
00:03:01,330 --> 00:02:58,610
for this book yeah and be a great value

57
00:03:05,259 --> 00:03:01,340
well the price may change when they'll

58
00:03:11,380 --> 00:03:05,269
see how much shipping is gonna cost it's

59
00:03:14,170 --> 00:03:11,390
going to cost \$20 to ship it with the

60
00:03:16,870 --> 00:03:14,180
book you know when you come up with a

61
00:03:19,240 --> 00:03:16,880
Kindle and the Apple iBooks version

62
00:03:21,660 --> 00:03:19,250
that's gonna be popular because it's

63
00:03:24,880 --> 00:03:21,670

such a big book but we'll see yeah oh

64

00:03:27,729 --> 00:03:24,890

let me tell you a story here I think I

65

00:03:31,180 --> 00:03:27,739

sent you copy this email so I'm taking a

66

00:03:33,160 --> 00:03:31,190

power nap Saturday afternoon this is

67

00:03:34,030 --> 00:03:33,170

full week before you hear this show

68

00:03:36,310 --> 00:03:34,040

ladies and gentlemen

69

00:03:39,100 --> 00:03:36,320

I get a phone call from somebody with

70

00:03:42,310 --> 00:03:39,110

very deep New York accent and he says

71

00:03:45,400 --> 00:03:42,320

his name is Ron Maloney and he's

72

00:03:51,250 --> 00:03:45,410

screaming because we did something to

73

00:03:54,960 --> 00:03:51,260

attack him in our forums and I say Ron

74

00:03:58,960 --> 00:03:54,970

who he starts talking about Bill burns

75

00:04:01,319 --> 00:03:58,970

it turns out a thread was posted about

76

00:04:05,410 --> 00:04:01,329

him in 2009

77

00:04:10,860 --> 00:04:05,420

evidently involving his efforts

78

00:04:14,170 --> 00:04:10,870

supposedly to examine some rocks taken

79

00:04:17,440 --> 00:04:14,180

while on a visit to one of the UFO crash

80

00:04:20,319 --> 00:04:17,450

sites in New Mexico by Phillip mantle

81

00:04:21,789 --> 00:04:20,329

British UFO researcher and somehow he

82

00:04:24,520 --> 00:04:21,799

got involved in this and there was a

83

00:04:28,300 --> 00:04:24,530

item at Frank Warren's UFO chronicles

84

00:04:32,200 --> 00:04:28,310

way back when in 2008 about what

85

00:04:36,100 --> 00:04:32,210

happened so now we're in 2014 and now

86

00:04:38,770 --> 00:04:36,110

this guy years after the fact is calling

87

00:04:40,450 --> 00:04:38,780

me on the phone and demanding that we

88

00:04:42,820 --> 00:04:40,460

take down this thread of about four or

89

00:04:44,560 --> 00:04:42,830

five messages nobody cared about then I

90

00:04:45,670 --> 00:04:44,570

get an email you must have seen a copy

91

00:04:48,400 --> 00:04:45,680

of this Chris

92

00:04:50,260 --> 00:04:48,410

yeah you know people like this I really

93

00:04:54,670 --> 00:04:50,270

don't know what to say Jean I think the

94

00:04:56,860 --> 00:04:54,680

guy has some serious issues let's put it

95

00:04:58,150 --> 00:04:56,870

that way well the problem is here let me

96

00:05:01,890 --> 00:04:58,160

just tell you what he said because I

97

00:05:06,939 --> 00:05:01,900

will tell you that his email came from a

98

00:05:09,790 --> 00:05:06,949

US Army Department of Defense email

99

00:05:12,640 --> 00:05:09,800

address believe it or not oh I didn't

100

00:05:15,730 --> 00:05:12,650

notice up oh yeah and he says in all

101
00:05:18,790 --> 00:05:15,740
caps please take this down then the link

102
00:05:21,550 --> 00:05:18,800
to the thread in the forum and then in

103
00:05:24,450 --> 00:05:21,560
all caps you will be charged not charged

104
00:05:28,300 --> 00:05:24,460
charged with US federal criminal

105
00:05:31,960 --> 00:05:28,310
harassment lowercase if this is not

106
00:05:34,749 --> 00:05:31,970
removed within 48 hours sir and he sent

107
00:05:36,909 --> 00:05:34,759
me like four or five copies of that Wow

108
00:05:39,219 --> 00:05:36,919
so I think the feds are going to be

109
00:05:41,620 --> 00:05:39,229
knocking at my door any time now it's

110
00:05:43,930 --> 00:05:41,630
still up there huh it's up there in a

111
00:05:46,330 --> 00:05:43,940
moderation mode so it's sort of up there

112
00:05:49,990 --> 00:05:46,340
but not up there because frankly I don't

113
00:05:53,800 --> 00:05:50,000

care about what this is the thing is

114

00:05:56,939 --> 00:05:53,810

here if this guy has a problem talk to

115

00:05:59,469 --> 00:05:56,949

Philip mantle talk to Frank Warren

116

00:06:02,350 --> 00:05:59,479

yeah listen coming up to you for just

117

00:06:04,300 --> 00:06:02,360

because people post their opinions on on

118

00:06:07,540 --> 00:06:04,310

a thread on the site yeah you're the one

119

00:06:10,570 --> 00:06:07,550

that gets all the grief and he comes

120

00:06:12,820 --> 00:06:10,580

after I don't understand I understand

121

00:06:16,689 --> 00:06:12,830

either because this thread was posted

122

00:06:19,270 --> 00:06:16,699

four years ago now if you're trying to

123

00:06:22,180 --> 00:06:19,280

close off something or if he feels that

124

00:06:24,189 --> 00:06:22,190

something in those threads or in the

125

00:06:26,890 --> 00:06:24,199

original issue of UFO chronicles from

126

00:06:31,149 --> 00:06:26,900

Frank Warren was incorrect about what he

127

00:06:33,310 --> 00:06:31,159

did to analyze these rocks well that's

128

00:06:35,200 --> 00:06:33,320

fine but why come to me I have nothing

129

00:06:37,240 --> 00:06:35,210

to do with it I mean this was such an

130

00:06:40,210 --> 00:06:37,250

insignificant thread in our forums let

131

00:06:44,529 --> 00:06:40,220

me explain on the power cast for us we

132

00:06:46,930 --> 00:06:44,539

have between 175,000 and 180,000

133

00:06:48,640 --> 00:06:46,940

messages I'm serious because we've had

134

00:06:52,270 --> 00:06:48,650

this forum open for eight years since

135

00:06:55,870 --> 00:06:52,280

the power cast first started so for me

136

00:06:57,950 --> 00:06:55,880

to know what's in a little topic thread

137

00:07:00,350 --> 00:06:57,960

of five messages

138

00:07:03,559 --> 00:07:00,360

posted four years ago I'm sorry I'm not

139

00:07:07,730 --> 00:07:03,569

that good yeah I thought you were this

140

00:07:10,610 --> 00:07:07,740

the superhero of the the forum with the

141

00:07:14,360 --> 00:07:10,620

elephant memory and all that so that's

142

00:07:16,700 --> 00:07:14,370

not true huh yeah truth comes out so you

143

00:07:19,580 --> 00:07:16,710

not a forum superhero you cannot

144

00:07:25,640 --> 00:07:19,590

remember every post only one out of

145

00:07:27,860 --> 00:07:25,650

every four thousand I think and but to

146

00:07:32,810 --> 00:07:27,870

see what happened here is he drew my

147

00:07:35,480 --> 00:07:32,820

attention to something significant email

148

00:07:37,310 --> 00:07:35,490

address and threats of legal action that

149

00:07:38,960 --> 00:07:37,320

would catch my attention right

150

00:07:42,200 --> 00:07:38,970

especially the fact that I sent it back

151
00:07:43,700 --> 00:07:42,210
to the abuse email address at the army

152
00:07:46,939 --> 00:07:43,710
and asked him to figure it out for me

153
00:07:49,540 --> 00:07:46,949
did you know that was a good move so I

154
00:07:52,820 --> 00:07:49,550
don't know I mean the threat is up there

155
00:07:55,189 --> 00:07:52,830
if anyone cares now that we've drawn

156
00:07:57,010 --> 00:07:55,199
attention to it I know plenty of people

157
00:08:00,710 --> 00:07:57,020
will get up there and start looking I

158
00:08:03,710 --> 00:08:00,720
did notice some comments on there that

159
00:08:06,740 --> 00:08:03,720
we're not particularly flattering for

160
00:08:08,870 --> 00:08:06,750
this person from New York and they

161
00:08:11,899 --> 00:08:08,880
spelled his name wrong oh well that's

162
00:08:14,330 --> 00:08:11,909
probably well alright you know I mean I

163
00:08:16,999 --> 00:08:14,340

get calls from people telemarketing

164

00:08:21,230 --> 00:08:17,009

people and they say is this mr. Jenny

165

00:08:24,140 --> 00:08:21,240

Steinberg I say there's no one named

166

00:08:27,409 --> 00:08:24,150

Jenny here and I hang up the phone no

167

00:08:28,839 --> 00:08:27,419

and they never get the message they can

168

00:08:32,120 --> 00:08:28,849

give messages

169

00:08:35,839 --> 00:08:32,130

couple years back we had gentleman named

170

00:08:39,440 --> 00:08:35,849

Ryan Skinner as part of a skinwalker

171

00:08:43,339 --> 00:08:39,450

ranch roundtable and we also featured

172

00:08:45,400 --> 00:08:43,349

the whistleblower chip on that show well

173

00:08:48,860 --> 00:08:45,410

this was one of our best received shows

174

00:08:51,470 --> 00:08:48,870

it was just an amazing experience I'm

175

00:08:53,329 --> 00:08:51,480

not an expert on skinwalker and I

176

00:08:55,150 --> 00:08:53,339

learned so much from this episode and

177

00:08:59,260 --> 00:08:55,160

now Ryan has this new book out called

178

00:09:02,480 --> 00:08:59,270

skinwalker ranch path of the skinwalker

179

00:09:06,410 --> 00:09:02,490

is the subtitle this could be a

180

00:09:08,750 --> 00:09:06,420

fascinating session that is if the feds

181

00:09:13,280 --> 00:09:08,760

don't arrest me

182

00:09:16,010 --> 00:09:13,290

I have to think of this old song from

183

00:09:20,900 --> 00:09:16,020

the 60s from Napoleon xiv

184

00:09:23,000 --> 00:09:20,910

they're coming to take me away haha yeah

185

00:09:25,880 --> 00:09:23,010

to the funny farm where life is happy

186

00:09:28,400 --> 00:09:25,890

all day long and life is beautiful and

187

00:09:32,000 --> 00:09:28,410

I'll be happy to see those forget about

188

00:09:35,810 --> 00:09:32,010

it I used to actually be able to recite

189

00:09:38,690 --> 00:09:35,820

that thing yeah I did too

190

00:09:41,990 --> 00:09:38,700

actually it was actually written by a

191

00:09:44,540 --> 00:09:42,000

songwriter named Jerry Samuels but who

192

00:09:47,090 --> 00:09:44,550

cares about the trivia this is not

193

00:09:50,620 --> 00:09:47,100

trivia Ryan Skinner the book is

194

00:09:53,360 --> 00:09:50,630

skinwalker ranch path of the skinwalker

195

00:10:01,730 --> 00:09:53,370

with Gene and Kris you're in the para

196

00:10:05,060 --> 00:10:01,740

cast neighbors are you tired of dealing

197

00:10:08,060 --> 00:10:05,070

with a slow web hosting provider well

198

00:10:10,700 --> 00:10:08,070

check out a to hosting and they're

199

00:10:15,320 --> 00:10:10,710

screaming fast Swift server platform

200

00:10:18,470 --> 00:10:15,330

they even have SSDs at load pages 300%

201
00:10:22,040 --> 00:10:18,480
faster than the competition ready to

202
00:10:24,290 --> 00:10:22,050
give your sign a speed boost well tell

203
00:10:28,900 --> 00:10:24,300
you what neighbors head on over to a to

204
00:10:32,450 --> 00:10:28,910
hosting.com that's a - that's number two

205
00:10:35,120 --> 00:10:32,460
a2 hosting comm check out their prime

206
00:10:38,780 --> 00:10:35,130
hosting account and get this neighbors

207
00:10:41,120 --> 00:10:38,790
they're even giving you an exclusive 25

208
00:10:44,570 --> 00:10:41,130
percent off discount for all our

209
00:10:47,710 --> 00:10:44,580
listeners 25 percent and remember their

210
00:10:52,580 --> 00:10:47,720
guru crew support team is standing by

211
00:10:54,590 --> 00:10:52,590
24/7 365 days a year to answer any of

212
00:10:58,250 --> 00:10:54,600
your questions now to get the discount

213
00:11:00,860 --> 00:10:58,260

use the coupon code gene when you check

214

00:11:03,020 --> 00:11:00,870

out quantitative easing unemployment at

215

00:11:05,000 --> 00:11:03,030

depression levels Europe financial

216

00:11:07,820 --> 00:11:05,010

system falling apart China getting out

217

00:11:09,980 --> 00:11:07,830

of US Treasuries at the end of 2008 the

218

00:11:12,800 --> 00:11:09,990

time of tarp the national debt was at

219

00:11:15,590 --> 00:11:12,810

eleven trillion gold trading around \$850

220

00:11:17,210 --> 00:11:15,600

per ounce close to 2012 the national

221

00:11:20,000 --> 00:11:17,220

debt exceeded sixteen point four

222

00:11:21,570 --> 00:11:20,010

trillion gold doubled to \$1600 bronze

223

00:11:23,340 --> 00:11:21,580

the twenty trillion Thresh

224

00:11:25,110 --> 00:11:23,350

for the national debt is inevitable

225

00:11:26,940 --> 00:11:25,120

politicians in Washington have a

226

00:11:29,220 --> 00:11:26,950

ferocious appetite for spending and

227

00:11:32,009 --> 00:11:29,230

stimulus what's worse a printing press

228

00:11:33,930 --> 00:11:32,019

to finance 100 years ago we had a gold

229

00:11:36,030 --> 00:11:33,940

standard to limit this madness but now

230

00:11:38,130 --> 00:11:36,040

you have to adopt your own gold standard

231

00:11:40,590 --> 00:11:38,140

don't be fooled with paper promises get

232

00:12:32,699 --> 00:11:40,600

Midas resources ten reasons to buy gold

233

00:12:38,550 --> 00:12:35,790

home canning equipment survival and

234

00:12:39,900 --> 00:12:38,560

self-reliance books and more at my

235

00:12:42,870 --> 00:12:39,910

Patriot supply.com

236

00:12:49,560 --> 00:12:42,880

calls eight six six two two nine zero

237

00:12:53,940 --> 00:12:49,570

nine two seven before it's time to

238

00:12:59,449 --> 00:12:53,950

survive it's time to prepare my Patriots

239

00:13:04,380 --> 00:13:02,340

question could too many GMO foods and

240

00:13:07,110 --> 00:13:04,390

toxins be overloading your digestive and

241

00:13:08,910 --> 00:13:07,120

immune systems answer yes if you're

242

00:13:11,189 --> 00:13:08,920

searching for a powerful detox that's

243

00:13:14,040 --> 00:13:11,199

gentle enough to use everyday use pro

244

00:13:16,319 --> 00:13:14,050

em1 from Terry Gannicus pro em1 is a

245

00:13:18,360 --> 00:13:16,329

powerful liquid probiotic that uses good

246

00:13:20,579 --> 00:13:18,370

bacteria to suppress pathogens and

247

00:13:22,380 --> 00:13:20,589

gently eliminate toxins from your body a

248

00:13:24,360 --> 00:13:22,390

healthy digestive system will cleanse

249

00:13:26,460 --> 00:13:24,370

and remove toxins support weight loss

250

00:13:28,139 --> 00:13:26,470

improve absorption of food nutrients and

251
00:13:29,140 --> 00:13:28,149
aid in controlling yeast and other

252
00:13:31,720 --> 00:13:29,150
infections

253
00:13:33,820 --> 00:13:31,730
pro-am one is made with only non-gmo and

254
00:13:35,920 --> 00:13:33,830
certified organic ingredients has no

255
00:13:38,350 --> 00:13:35,930
preservatives and it's dairy soy wheat

256
00:13:40,660 --> 00:13:38,360
and gluten-free pro-am one is the key to

257
00:13:43,360 --> 00:13:40,670
your digestive health order Pro Am one

258
00:13:47,320 --> 00:13:43,370
daily probiotic lens at Tarragona comm

259
00:13:50,050 --> 00:13:47,330
spelled ter AGA and IX comm or call

260
00:13:51,790 --> 00:13:50,060
toll-free 866 three six nine three six

261
00:13:53,800 --> 00:13:51,800
seven eight that's eight six six three

262
00:13:55,990 --> 00:13:53,810
six nine three six seven eight also

263
00:13:57,790 --> 00:13:56,000

available through Amazon Prime pro-am

264

00:14:04,510 --> 00:13:57,800

one from Tara Gannicus life's getting

265

00:14:06,250 --> 00:14:04,520

better we'd like to hear from you if you

266

00:14:09,790 --> 00:14:06,260

have a comment or question about the

267

00:14:13,680 --> 00:14:09,800

para cast send it to news at the para

268

00:14:17,200 --> 00:14:13,690

cast com that's news at the para cast

269

00:14:20,050 --> 00:14:17,210

comm and if you'd like to catch up on

270

00:14:23,140 --> 00:14:20,060

past episodes we have hundreds of shows

271

00:14:24,760 --> 00:14:23,150

for you to download direct from the para

272

00:14:29,350 --> 00:14:24,770

cast com

273

00:14:30,780 --> 00:14:29,360

that's the para cast dot-com or check us

274

00:14:32,570 --> 00:14:30,790

out at iTunes

275

00:14:35,360 --> 00:14:32,580

[Music]

276

00:14:37,820 --> 00:14:35,370

the book is called skinwalker ranch the

277

00:14:39,590 --> 00:14:37,830

path of skinwalker and let me just read

278

00:14:42,769 --> 00:14:39,600

you this paragraph this introductory

279

00:14:45,440 --> 00:14:42,779

paragraph on the cover page come with me

280

00:14:48,019 --> 00:14:45,450

as we walk along the forbidden path of

281

00:14:49,870 --> 00:14:48,029

the skinwalker and investigate the

282

00:14:52,940 --> 00:14:49,880

mystery surrounding a skinwalker ranch

283

00:14:54,980 --> 00:14:52,950

this is more than a story it is a

284

00:14:57,889 --> 00:14:54,990

chronicle of chilling events that

285

00:14:59,960 --> 00:14:57,899

actually happened stories that I will

286

00:15:02,360 --> 00:14:59,970

never forget I was thinking as I read

287

00:15:04,970 --> 00:15:02,370

this Ryan that maybe who I needed was

288

00:15:07,100 --> 00:15:04,980

the late Fred Floyd he was the announcer

289

00:15:09,920 --> 00:15:07,110

who did the Lone Ranger the Lone Ranger

290

00:15:12,410 --> 00:15:09,930

rides again that's what I needed

291

00:15:14,180 --> 00:15:12,420

that voice gene I think that's a little

292

00:15:27,650 --> 00:15:14,190

ahead of Ryan's time that's ahead of my

293

00:15:29,569 --> 00:15:27,660

time yes event right right or I like the

294

00:15:32,120 --> 00:15:29,579

other one the quote from Paul McCartney

295

00:15:34,430 --> 00:15:32,130

I used to think that anyone doing

296

00:15:36,949 --> 00:15:34,440

anything weird was weird

297

00:15:40,370 --> 00:15:36,959

I suddenly realized that anyone doing

298

00:15:42,470 --> 00:15:40,380

anything weird wasn't weird at all it

299

00:15:45,290 --> 00:15:42,480

was the people saying they were weird

300

00:15:46,400 --> 00:15:45,300

that were weird from Paul McCartney

301

00:15:49,490 --> 00:15:46,410

where do you say that

302

00:15:50,900 --> 00:15:49,500

Ryan I was just looking up quotes that I

303

00:15:52,970 --> 00:15:50,910

thought were relevant that one really

304

00:15:54,350 --> 00:15:52,980

spoke to me so a lot of family and

305

00:15:56,630 --> 00:15:54,360

friends kind of question you know what

306

00:15:59,150 --> 00:15:56,640

I'm doing all the time out there in Utah

307

00:16:02,240 --> 00:15:59,160

and just how weird of a hobby I have I

308

00:16:05,240 --> 00:16:02,250

guess now that's a good place to start

309

00:16:07,730 --> 00:16:05,250

Ryan yeah what is your motivation dude I

310

00:16:10,490 --> 00:16:07,740

mean you live in where in Wisconsin

311

00:16:11,569 --> 00:16:10,500

right I live in Wisconsin yeah and you

312

00:16:14,480 --> 00:16:11,579

talking about

313

00:16:16,610 --> 00:16:14,490

what's the round hundred miles away it's

314

00:16:18,170 --> 00:16:16,620

1,300 miles so you're talking twenty six

315

00:16:20,120 --> 00:16:18,180

hundred mile round trips how many times

316

00:16:22,579 --> 00:16:20,130

have you done that I try to do it at

317

00:16:24,860 --> 00:16:22,589

least two to three times a year and I've

318

00:16:27,230 --> 00:16:24,870

done that for the past six years which

319

00:16:31,850 --> 00:16:27,240

airline is enriching themselves by this

320

00:16:33,439 --> 00:16:31,860

I actually have a RV that I equipped to

321

00:16:35,569 --> 00:16:33,449

go off-roading and I try to take that

322

00:16:37,280 --> 00:16:35,579

out as much as I can so this is like a

323

00:16:39,500 --> 00:16:37,290

two-day trip or something like that I

324

00:16:41,329 --> 00:16:39,510

try to spend at least a week to two

325

00:16:42,560 --> 00:16:41,339

weeks when I'm out there I'm thinking in

326

00:16:44,329 --> 00:16:42,570

terms of the driving time

327

00:16:46,579 --> 00:16:44,339

oh they're derived yeah it's a 2-day

328

00:16:48,650 --> 00:16:46,589

trip two days to get there two days

329

00:16:50,389 --> 00:16:48,660

and then of course you want to spend a

330

00:16:51,920 --> 00:16:50,399

week or so there to make the trip

331

00:16:53,960 --> 00:16:51,930

worthwhile let me ask you a question

332

00:16:56,660 --> 00:16:53,970

here do you actually have a day job that

333

00:16:57,769 --> 00:16:56,670

you are missing because of this I'm

334

00:17:00,410 --> 00:16:57,779

self-employed

335

00:17:02,869 --> 00:17:00,420

so I guess I have some luxury am i

336

00:17:05,270 --> 00:17:02,879

scheduled to be able to take trips like

337

00:17:07,789 --> 00:17:05,280

this but what attracted you to make this

338

00:17:09,860 --> 00:17:07,799

pilgrimage because I tell you something

339

00:17:12,590 --> 00:17:09,870

I used to be the kind of person when I

340

00:17:14,840 --> 00:17:12,600

was 37 which is more years than anyone

341

00:17:17,750 --> 00:17:14,850

cares to remember I do this kind of

342

00:17:19,699 --> 00:17:17,760

thing where I traveled 1,500 miles and a

343

00:17:21,620 --> 00:17:19,709

clip to go to convention or somewhere

344

00:17:23,620 --> 00:17:21,630

that was interesting what is my biggest

345

00:17:27,470 --> 00:17:23,630

motivator or why am I doing this yes

346

00:17:29,659 --> 00:17:27,480

it's definitely become an obsession of

347

00:17:32,960 --> 00:17:29,669

mine over the years there's a lot of

348

00:17:34,399 --> 00:17:32,970

haunted houses and little paranormal

349

00:17:37,340 --> 00:17:34,409

suppose at hot spots all over Wisconsin

350

00:17:39,470 --> 00:17:37,350

and southern or Northern Illinois but

351

00:17:41,840 --> 00:17:39,480

really there's nothing that replicates

352

00:17:44,870 --> 00:17:41,850

itself on such a continual basis as

353

00:17:46,430 --> 00:17:44,880

what's found at skinwalker ranch I mean

354

00:17:48,200 --> 00:17:46,440

there really is a reason why all these

355

00:17:50,570 --> 00:17:48,210

different agencies you know in a

356

00:17:52,190 --> 00:17:50,580

billionaire and mids and bass

357

00:17:55,760 --> 00:17:52,200

everybody's so interested in the ranch

358

00:17:58,279 --> 00:17:55,770

and these and high-profile people they

359

00:18:00,169 --> 00:17:58,289

found a interest in that because of

360

00:18:01,760 --> 00:18:00,179

they're able to study the phenomena

361

00:18:04,120 --> 00:18:01,770

which almost was against calling

362

00:18:07,240 --> 00:18:04,130

something paranormal in the first place

363

00:18:11,049 --> 00:18:07,250

supposed to exist outside of Sciences

364

00:18:14,389 --> 00:18:11,059

scrutinizing eyes but we are able to

365

00:18:16,460 --> 00:18:14,399

test and experience the paranormal in

366

00:18:20,419 --> 00:18:16,470

that location I can't do that anywhere

367

00:18:23,029 --> 00:18:20,429

out here ok so what first got you to

368

00:18:26,570 --> 00:18:23,039

latch on to this mystery was it the book

369

00:18:28,430 --> 00:18:26,580

from George Knapp yeah well it was my

370

00:18:30,470 --> 00:18:28,440

experience I didn't even know about the

371

00:18:33,169 --> 00:18:30,480

book from George Knapp and I write in my

372

00:18:36,020 --> 00:18:33,179

own book about my chronicles going out

373

00:18:39,490 --> 00:18:36,030

through traveling through Utah on i-70

374

00:18:43,639 --> 00:18:39,500

just south of the ranch and I had a

375

00:18:45,710 --> 00:18:43,649

unusual experience with a ball of light

376

00:18:47,570 --> 00:18:45,720

that uh followed my car and we

377

00:18:49,880 --> 00:18:47,580

eventually pulled over and found

378

00:18:52,250 --> 00:18:49,890

alien-like creatures and just that that

379

00:18:54,139 --> 00:18:52,260

whole event just sparked my interest and

380

00:18:56,120 --> 00:18:54,149

fueled my interest for for what was so

381

00:18:57,649 --> 00:18:56,130

peculiar and interesting about that area

382

00:18:59,769 --> 00:18:57,659

and the more I researched I came across

383

00:19:01,869 --> 00:18:59,779

the book hunt for the skinwalker

384

00:19:03,459 --> 00:19:01,879

and found directly to the north I mean

385

00:19:05,969 --> 00:19:03,469

immediately to the north where we were

386

00:19:08,919 --> 00:19:05,979

having our we had her encounter with

387

00:19:11,409 --> 00:19:08,929

skinwalker ranch no more than 20-30

388

00:19:14,169 --> 00:19:11,419

minutes away and from that point on I

389

00:19:15,759 --> 00:19:14,179

just became obsessed with the topic

390

00:19:18,639 --> 00:19:15,769

tried to read as much as I could and

391

00:19:21,279 --> 00:19:18,649

began a hunt of my own to try to find

392

00:19:22,839 --> 00:19:21,289

out where this location was and and I

393

00:19:25,029 --> 00:19:22,849

had to get out there and look for some

394

00:19:27,519 --> 00:19:25,039

answers to what had happened to us have

395

00:19:29,700 --> 00:19:27,529

you done any exploring south of there in

396

00:19:34,930 --> 00:19:29,710

the southern part of the you in a basin

397

00:19:38,139 --> 00:19:34,940

down towards the border with with

398

00:19:41,109 --> 00:19:38,149

Colorado Baxter Pass which is goes right

399

00:19:43,239 --> 00:19:41,119

over the corner there of Utah into

400

00:19:46,329 --> 00:19:43,249

Colorado have you explored that area

401
00:19:49,450 --> 00:19:46,339
where the gas fields are and and the oil

402
00:19:52,570 --> 00:19:49,460
rigs and stuff down there by Cisco Utah

403
00:19:55,320 --> 00:19:52,580
is that we are talking about not sure if

404
00:19:59,139 --> 00:19:55,330
it's my Cisco would be south of there a

405
00:20:01,869 --> 00:19:59,149
south of bonanza I believe I would have

406
00:20:03,849 --> 00:20:01,879
to get a map out here and we'll continue

407
00:20:06,669 --> 00:20:03,859
talking while I look it up and I'll tell

408
00:20:10,119 --> 00:20:06,679
you exactly I had some really strange

409
00:20:14,529 --> 00:20:10,129
experiences going back from my first

410
00:20:17,849 --> 00:20:14,539
visit to the ranch in 96 a place called

411
00:20:20,619 --> 00:20:17,859
Hell's Canyon now I think hell in

412
00:20:24,430 --> 00:20:20,629
America's is living in Utah and parts of

413
00:20:27,430 --> 00:20:24,440

it it's very hellacious and imagine how

414

00:20:29,680 --> 00:20:27,440

hellacious it must be in Utah if you

415

00:20:32,229 --> 00:20:29,690

have to call a place Hells Canyon and

416

00:20:34,899 --> 00:20:32,239

I'll tell you hell's hole actually is

417

00:20:36,639 --> 00:20:34,909

the name of the canyon it is filled with

418

00:20:40,180 --> 00:20:36,649

probably hundreds of thousands of

419

00:20:43,119 --> 00:20:40,190

rattlesnakes I've never heard the

420

00:20:49,180 --> 00:20:43,129

sound of just many thousands of

421

00:20:51,339 --> 00:20:49,190

rattlesnakes all going off at once I'm

422

00:20:54,609 --> 00:20:51,349

telling you that was one of the more

423

00:20:57,700 --> 00:20:54,619

frightening experiences of my life

424

00:21:00,279 --> 00:20:57,710

was hearing that sound my brother was

425

00:21:03,489 --> 00:21:00,289

standing there outside of the truck with

426

00:21:06,070 --> 00:21:03,499

in his bare feet and he literally would

427

00:21:09,799 --> 00:21:06,080

not move he made us pick him up by the

428

00:21:15,889 --> 00:21:09,809

elbows take him into the truck

429

00:21:18,560 --> 00:21:15,899

but that area down there is there's

430

00:21:21,889 --> 00:21:18,570

something wrong there I agree

431

00:21:24,919 --> 00:21:21,899

is something very wrong it makes the

432

00:21:27,789 --> 00:21:24,929

ranch look like paradise and and uh you

433

00:21:30,680 --> 00:21:27,799

know maybe some sort of Disneyland

434

00:21:34,999 --> 00:21:30,690

compared to the feeling that I got just

435

00:21:37,999 --> 00:21:35,009

over the northern border of Colorado at

436

00:21:40,940 --> 00:21:38,009

the corner at the at the south east

437

00:21:44,299 --> 00:21:40,950

corner of Utah there's one road that

438

00:21:47,930 --> 00:21:44,309

goes up and over a small mountain range

439

00:21:50,989 --> 00:21:47,940

they're called Baxter Pass is the is the

440

00:21:53,659 --> 00:21:50,999

top of the mountain range and just to

441

00:21:57,560 --> 00:21:53,669

the north and west of that area is a

442

00:21:59,529 --> 00:21:57,570

large gas and gas field and oil field I

443

00:22:02,060 --> 00:21:59,539

think it's part of the rifle oil

444

00:22:04,820 --> 00:22:02,070

deposits there and I'm telling you I

445

00:22:07,190 --> 00:22:04,830

that is so spooky down there I've been

446

00:22:11,029 --> 00:22:07,200

all over this country 48 of 50 states

447

00:22:15,129 --> 00:22:11,039

many states numerous times I've been to

448

00:22:20,149 --> 00:22:15,139

all sorts of paranormal hot spots from

449

00:22:21,769 --> 00:22:20,159

Maine to to Baja and I think that if I

450

00:22:23,930 --> 00:22:21,779

had if somebody asked me what is the

451
00:22:26,629 --> 00:22:23,940
spookiest place that you've been in

452
00:22:29,479 --> 00:22:26,639
nature I would have to say that that

453
00:22:31,549 --> 00:22:29,489
area is white up there at the top we've

454
00:22:34,219 --> 00:22:31,559
got some spooky stuff to talk about here

455
00:22:37,519 --> 00:22:34,229
boy am i doing a lot more to talk about

456
00:22:41,810 --> 00:22:37,529
with Ryan Skinner the book is skinwalker

457
00:22:46,970 --> 00:22:41,820
ranch path of the skinwalker with Gene

458
00:22:55,010 --> 00:22:52,299
a little right a little laugh but always

459
00:22:59,510 --> 00:22:55,020
independent-minded the genesis

460
00:23:01,850 --> 00:22:59,520
communications network G C and if you

461
00:23:04,340 --> 00:23:01,860
want to get your website online and you

462
00:23:06,289 --> 00:23:04,350
need reliable service first-class

463
00:23:08,510 --> 00:23:06,299

service at the lowest possible price

464

00:23:10,700 --> 00:23:08,520

there's only one place to go well dream

465

00:23:13,010 --> 00:23:10,710

house has a special promotion with our

466

00:23:16,640 --> 00:23:13,020

show where they'll are for you unlimited

467

00:23:20,120 --> 00:23:16,650

disk space unlimited bandwidth one-click

468

00:23:22,880 --> 00:23:20,130

web apps such as WordPress 24/7 support

469

00:23:25,730 --> 00:23:22,890

you can save over 55 dollars you want to

470

00:23:29,570 --> 00:23:25,740

know how to dreamhost.com / radio

471

00:23:30,740 --> 00:23:29,580

dreamhost.com / radio first game attack

472

00:23:32,780 --> 00:23:30,750

of the rock codes and it was a

473

00:23:34,730 --> 00:23:32,790

critically acclaimed success and now

474

00:23:36,860 --> 00:23:34,740

there is the coming of the protectors a

475

00:23:39,140 --> 00:23:36,870

former military intelligence man is

476

00:23:40,940 --> 00:23:39,150

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

477

00:23:43,370 --> 00:23:40,950

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

478

00:23:45,380 --> 00:23:43,380

because evil forces on our distant

479

00:23:47,750 --> 00:23:45,390

planet are planning to conquer the earth

480

00:23:50,210 --> 00:23:47,760

this is gripping science fiction of the

481

00:23:52,280 --> 00:23:50,220

classic kind attack of the rock codes

482

00:23:55,039 --> 00:23:52,290

and the coming of the protectors find

483

00:24:01,760 --> 00:23:55,049

out more at rockets calm that's rock oh

484

00:24:04,130 --> 00:24:01,770

it's our Ock oids calm - thank you for

485

00:24:07,310 --> 00:24:04,140

being a loyal listener we have a limited

486

00:24:09,980 --> 00:24:07,320

time freebie offer for you claim your

487

00:24:13,430 --> 00:24:09,990

free heirloom tomato seeds just pay

488

00:24:16,730 --> 00:24:13,440

shipping right now at 1 2 3 free seeds

489

00:24:19,190 --> 00:24:16,740

dot-com these aren't ordinary seeds

490

00:24:22,250 --> 00:24:19,200

these are heirloom non-genetically

491

00:24:24,260 --> 00:24:22,260

modified super seeds that are open

492

00:24:27,680 --> 00:24:24,270

pollinated and can be grown harvested

493

00:24:30,470 --> 00:24:27,690

and replanted endlessly these survival

494

00:24:33,980 --> 00:24:30,480

seeds are actually more valuable than

495

00:24:36,590 --> 00:24:33,990

gold in a crisis go - one two three free

496

00:24:38,990 --> 00:24:36,600

seeds calm and you can get an airtight

497

00:24:42,289 --> 00:24:39,000

storage packet of a hundred and fifty

498

00:24:44,210 --> 00:24:42,299

supercedes free while supplies last

499

00:24:47,210 --> 00:24:44,220

- say thank you for being a loyal

500

00:24:50,270 --> 00:24:47,220

listener first-come first-served

501
00:24:53,060 --> 00:24:50,280
just cover shipping go - 1 2 3 free

502
00:24:55,039 --> 00:24:53,070
seeds dot-com now to see if you're free

503
00:24:59,799 --> 00:24:55,049
heirloom seeds are still available

504
00:25:02,349 --> 00:24:59,809
that's one two three free seeds calm

505
00:25:04,959 --> 00:25:02,359
do you owe the IRS money that you can't

506
00:25:07,389 --> 00:25:04,969
pay our tax liens and levies ruining

507
00:25:09,759 --> 00:25:07,399
your life are you tired of being afraid

508
00:25:13,119 --> 00:25:09,769
just to go to the mailbox if this

509
00:25:15,190 --> 00:25:13,129
describes you then Dan pillow can help

510
00:25:17,169 --> 00:25:15,200
hi I'm Dan pillow and I've been solving

511
00:25:18,789 --> 00:25:17,179
tax problems for more than 30 years in

512
00:25:20,409 --> 00:25:18,799
fact I wrote the book that made it

513
00:25:22,209 --> 00:25:20,419

possible to negotiate settlements with

514

00:25:24,519 --> 00:25:22,219

the IRS and I've helped thousands of

515

00:25:26,769 --> 00:25:24,529

people do exactly that call now at eight

516

00:25:28,659 --> 00:25:26,779

hundred three four six six eight to nine

517

00:25:30,369 --> 00:25:28,669

to learn how I can help you you know

518

00:25:31,869 --> 00:25:30,379

your IRS debt will not go away by itself

519

00:25:32,680 --> 00:25:31,879

but you don't have to live in fear

520

00:25:34,509 --> 00:25:32,690

anymore

521

00:25:36,339 --> 00:25:34,519

new changes to IRS policies will help

522

00:25:38,589 --> 00:25:36,349

more people than ever before eliminate

523

00:25:40,029 --> 00:25:38,599

their debts once and for all there's no

524

00:25:42,129 --> 00:25:40,039

need for you to suffer another day with

525

00:25:44,529 --> 00:25:42,139

IRS debt call eight hundred three four

526

00:25:46,269 --> 00:25:44,539

six six eight two nine I can help you

527

00:25:47,529 --> 00:25:46,279

eliminate wage and Bank levies with

528

00:25:49,299 --> 00:25:47,539

these tax liens and negotiate a

529

00:25:51,279 --> 00:25:49,309

settlement at the IRS that will put your

530

00:25:54,489 --> 00:25:51,289

tax nightmare behind you forever

531

00:25:56,859 --> 00:25:54,499

call 834 no tax or go to my website tax

532

00:26:01,029 --> 00:25:56,869

help online.com that's tax help

533

00:26:03,279 --> 00:26:01,039

online.com these days so many suffer

534

00:26:05,320 --> 00:26:03,289

from heartburn stomach ulcers and acid

535

00:26:07,509 --> 00:26:05,330

reflux and most never realize it is the

536

00:26:09,430 --> 00:26:07,519

high acidity within the body that causes

537

00:26:12,519 --> 00:26:09,440

their discomfort while selective diet

538

00:26:15,099 --> 00:26:12,529

choices can help Alka vision plasma pH

539

00:26:16,959 --> 00:26:15,109

drops can really make a change a few

540

00:26:19,119 --> 00:26:16,969

drops out of the water can optimize your

541

00:26:21,009 --> 00:26:19,129

body's pH level ridding you of harmful

542

00:26:23,739 --> 00:26:21,019

waste and acid promoting health and

543

00:26:25,539 --> 00:26:23,749

restoring vibrance and energy healthy pH

544

00:26:27,190 --> 00:26:25,549

levels make all the difference

545

00:26:30,070 --> 00:26:27,200

high acidity can also cause depression

546

00:26:32,919 --> 00:26:30,080

insomnia and irritability Alka vision

547

00:26:34,539 --> 00:26:32,929

plasma pH drops bring you vital balance

548

00:26:36,579 --> 00:26:34,549

that can be truly life-changing

549

00:26:38,799 --> 00:26:36,589

alkalizing boosts immune response

550

00:26:41,229 --> 00:26:38,809

reduces headaches and cramping and even

551
00:26:43,239 --> 00:26:41,239
helps prevent bone loss this is simple

552
00:26:46,570 --> 00:26:43,249
science that helps your body do what's

553
00:26:50,709 --> 00:26:46,580
natural order your alkaviva for just

554
00:26:52,869 --> 00:26:50,719
29.95 at Alka vision calm ALK a vision

555
00:26:55,149 --> 00:26:52,879
calm or call eight hundred five one

556
00:26:58,029 --> 00:26:55,159
eight seventy six fifteen alkalize your

557
00:27:03,219 --> 00:26:58,039
body supercharge your health at Alka

558
00:27:06,399 --> 00:27:03,229
vision calm hi this is Don Ecker and you

559
00:27:08,649 --> 00:27:06,409
are tuned into the para cast let me tell

560
00:27:10,640 --> 00:27:08,659
you what you're gonna hear stuff here

561
00:27:13,280 --> 00:27:10,650
that you probably won't

562
00:27:16,820 --> 00:27:13,290
you're anywhere else here that George

563
00:27:19,210 --> 00:27:16,830

Noory now Chris is going to as we

564

00:27:22,130 --> 00:27:19,220

progress with the show adopt his best

565

00:27:24,110 --> 00:27:22,140

skinwalker voice right now he's just

566

00:27:24,620 --> 00:27:24,120

playing it down the middle but you just

567

00:27:27,590 --> 00:27:24,630

watch

568

00:27:29,900 --> 00:27:27,600

okay Ryan Skinner joins us and we're

569

00:27:33,140 --> 00:27:29,910

having a fascinating discussion about

570

00:27:36,980 --> 00:27:33,150

all the strange things we find around

571

00:27:40,460 --> 00:27:36,990

this country as you say going near

572

00:27:42,230 --> 00:27:40,470

skinwalker ranch Ryan a lot more strange

573

00:27:44,030 --> 00:27:42,240

in the stuff up in Wisconsin and

574

00:27:46,460 --> 00:27:44,040

Wisconsin can have some pretty strange

575

00:27:48,200 --> 00:27:46,470

events we have the Bray Road beast

576

00:27:51,530 --> 00:27:48,210

that's about 20 minutes from my house

577

00:27:55,100 --> 00:27:51,540

here and that's a werewolf like creature

578

00:27:56,990 --> 00:27:55,110

oh yes werewolves I was just watching

579

00:27:59,030 --> 00:27:57,000

the other day they've got I think two

580

00:28:01,910 --> 00:27:59,040

different werewolf shows on the sci-fi

581

00:28:03,560 --> 00:28:01,920

channel now they've got being human

582

00:28:05,630 --> 00:28:03,570

which is the one about the werewolf the

583

00:28:06,380 --> 00:28:05,640

vampire and the ghost they've got

584

00:28:10,130 --> 00:28:06,390

another one

585

00:28:12,650 --> 00:28:10,140

bitten where this woman who used to play

586

00:28:14,810 --> 00:28:12,660

Supergirl on TV by the way in the TV

587

00:28:17,450 --> 00:28:14,820

series Smallville now she's bitten by a

588

00:28:19,580 --> 00:28:17,460

werewolf and becomes a werewolf and then

589

00:28:22,160 --> 00:28:19,590

the Gog show called Lost Girl where one

590

00:28:23,900 --> 00:28:22,170

of the characters becomes a werewolf so

591

00:28:26,570 --> 00:28:23,910

they're always big werewolves aren't

592

00:28:28,520 --> 00:28:26,580

they definitely captivated uh the

593

00:28:30,980 --> 00:28:28,530

American public's interest lately

594

00:28:33,320 --> 00:28:30,990

skinwalkers werewolf sits kind of on the

595

00:28:36,680 --> 00:28:33,330

horizon where ghost hunting used to be

596

00:28:39,410 --> 00:28:36,690

the big thing now define a skinwalker

597

00:28:43,430 --> 00:28:39,420

for people who need to be given the the

598

00:28:45,500 --> 00:28:43,440

101 treatment what is a skinwalker it is

599

00:28:47,690 --> 00:28:45,510

something that can adopt different forms

600

00:28:51,380 --> 00:28:47,700

right well it really depends who you ask

601
00:28:54,860 --> 00:28:51,390
what a skinwalker is the believe it was

602
00:28:58,570 --> 00:28:54,870
originally the Navajo tribe that came up

603
00:29:02,840 --> 00:28:58,580
with the term for a evil witch doctor

604
00:29:05,660 --> 00:29:02,850
it's one explanation that I've heard you

605
00:29:10,820 --> 00:29:05,670
become I believe you become a skinwalker

606
00:29:14,000 --> 00:29:10,830
by sacrificing a relative or a child to

607
00:29:16,490 --> 00:29:14,010
some some of the evil spirits and as a

608
00:29:19,960 --> 00:29:16,500
result you inherit these powers the

609
00:29:23,090 --> 00:29:19,970
ability to transform into animals and

610
00:29:24,470 --> 00:29:23,100
one of the earliest explanations wasn't

611
00:29:26,860 --> 00:29:24,480
necessarily for

612
00:29:30,080 --> 00:29:26,870
evil reasons it was from what I've read

613
00:29:32,120 --> 00:29:30,090

to spy on some of the invading armies

614

00:29:35,270 --> 00:29:32,130

where you could become an you become a

615

00:29:37,010 --> 00:29:35,280

wolf for example and go undetected and

616

00:29:40,100 --> 00:29:37,020

do some sort of scouting and report back

617

00:29:41,870 --> 00:29:40,110

to the tribe that's again one

618

00:29:44,330 --> 00:29:41,880

explanation is not necessarily what I

619

00:29:49,310 --> 00:29:44,340

personally subscribe to I think it's too

620

00:29:52,000 --> 00:29:49,320

simplistic and it's it's unfortunate

621

00:29:55,669 --> 00:29:52,010

that the tag actually even became

622

00:29:59,570 --> 00:29:55,679

associated with the Sherman ranch now

623

00:30:01,190 --> 00:29:59,580

called the Bigelow ranch I guess first

624

00:30:03,880 --> 00:30:01,200

of all we're talking about the ute

625

00:30:08,990 --> 00:30:03,890

Indians who were nomadic did not have

626

00:30:11,720 --> 00:30:09,000

the medicine societies set up in the way

627

00:30:14,539 --> 00:30:11,730

that Adonai or the Navajo and the Apache

628

00:30:17,780 --> 00:30:14,549

do and the whole term I think has been

629

00:30:19,039 --> 00:30:17,790

Mis applied completely in this sense

630

00:30:21,620 --> 00:30:19,049

which I was going to point out I know

631

00:30:24,230 --> 00:30:21,630

your book has it twice in your title but

632

00:30:28,700 --> 00:30:24,240

because the area has now gained that

633

00:30:32,150 --> 00:30:28,710

particular tag or meme if you will but

634

00:30:35,200 --> 00:30:32,160

again skinwalkers are not part of the

635

00:30:37,970 --> 00:30:35,210

you tradition the reason why they even

636

00:30:40,180 --> 00:30:37,980

mention the word skinwalker is because

637

00:30:45,200 --> 00:30:40,190

they they've been in conflict with the

638

00:30:47,000 --> 00:30:45,210

the Danai for many generations since the

639

00:30:50,810 --> 00:30:47,010

Utes actually were signed on by the US

640

00:30:53,419 --> 00:30:50,820

Army to help hunt down the the de neige

641

00:30:56,060 --> 00:30:53,429

people the Navajo and Apache and there's

642

00:30:59,659 --> 00:30:56,070

been animosity ever since and some of

643

00:31:01,669 --> 00:30:59,669

the Utes several generations ago felt

644

00:31:04,760 --> 00:31:01,679

that the the the de neige were sending

645

00:31:07,610 --> 00:31:04,770

skinwalkers to harass them because of

646

00:31:10,159 --> 00:31:07,620

their association with the US Army so

647

00:31:14,710 --> 00:31:10,169

first of all the area does not have a

648

00:31:17,770 --> 00:31:14,720

tradition of skinwalkers you know being

649

00:31:19,549 --> 00:31:17,780

residents are being you know a local

650

00:31:23,510 --> 00:31:19,559

phenomenon and this is something that

651
00:31:25,940 --> 00:31:23,520
would be sent to harass them if anything

652
00:31:28,610 --> 00:31:25,950
and it's unfortunate that I think

653
00:31:33,380 --> 00:31:28,620
Kelleher and and Knapp even came up with

654
00:31:36,270 --> 00:31:33,390
that term in relation to the ranch as as

655
00:31:38,220 --> 00:31:36,280
you said Ryan I it's

656
00:31:41,490 --> 00:31:38,230
it's almost peripheral to this and it's

657
00:31:45,300 --> 00:31:41,500
it's a very it's no way that this could

658
00:31:45,930 --> 00:31:45,310
this term or this type of black magician

659
00:31:48,170 --> 00:31:45,940
if you will

660
00:31:50,160 --> 00:31:48,180
could behind what we're seeing there

661
00:31:54,990 --> 00:31:50,170
what we agree with that

662
00:31:57,690 --> 00:31:55,000
when was your trip there and and

663
00:32:00,150 --> 00:31:57,700

describe some of your early early for

664

00:32:04,100 --> 00:32:00,160

ways to the area because we're now going

665

00:32:07,800 --> 00:32:04,110

back to 2007 I believe right 2008 yeah

666

00:32:10,110 --> 00:32:07,810

2007 2008 was my first trip out there I

667

00:32:12,090 --> 00:32:10,120

went out there with another investigator

668

00:32:13,460 --> 00:32:12,100

of a local to the area because I didn't

669

00:32:17,250 --> 00:32:13,470

I didn't know the area that well

670

00:32:19,640 --> 00:32:17,260

honestly at that time the location of

671

00:32:22,620 --> 00:32:19,650

the ranch itself really wasn't

672

00:32:24,690 --> 00:32:22,630

popularized and most people didn't know

673

00:32:26,160 --> 00:32:24,700

where it was and they went through some

674

00:32:29,730 --> 00:32:26,170

links in the book hunt for the

675

00:32:33,120 --> 00:32:29,740

skinwalker to obscure the location so at

676

00:32:36,540 --> 00:32:33,130

that point it was a bit of a scavenger

677

00:32:38,310 --> 00:32:36,550

hunt for us and we did it over the

678

00:32:40,710 --> 00:32:38,320

course of several days and looking at

679

00:32:42,720 --> 00:32:40,720

several other ranches local ranches we

680

00:32:45,810 --> 00:32:42,730

did come across the the correct one and

681

00:32:48,120 --> 00:32:45,820

almost immediately I mean back in 2000

682

00:32:50,520 --> 00:32:48,130

the the intensity of whatever was going

683

00:32:52,440 --> 00:32:50,530

on out there was even more so intense

684

00:32:54,570 --> 00:32:52,450

than what I've experienced recently

685

00:32:57,260 --> 00:32:54,580

which which it still even to this day

686

00:32:59,130 --> 00:32:57,270

there's still activity going on there

687

00:33:02,430 --> 00:32:59,140

yeah they've been trying to downplay

688

00:33:04,680 --> 00:33:02,440

that for a number of years now any time

689

00:33:07,230 --> 00:33:04,690

us anywhere the principal's has asked

690

00:33:09,480 --> 00:33:07,240

the question about oh it hasn't been

691

00:33:13,500 --> 00:33:09,490

anything going on there for years I saw

692

00:33:18,780 --> 00:33:13,510

stuff with you when we went out to so

693

00:33:22,890 --> 00:33:18,790

years ago with uh with Sean stone and in

694

00:33:25,770 --> 00:33:22,900

Tyrel Ventura we had pretty interesting

695

00:33:27,780 --> 00:33:25,780

sighting of of an anomalous light I mean

696

00:33:30,540 --> 00:33:27,790

it was just a night note you know weird

697

00:33:33,570 --> 00:33:30,550

light at night which are a dime a dozen

698

00:33:37,490 --> 00:33:33,580

out there and many places in the West

699

00:33:40,400 --> 00:33:37,500

but but there is there is activity 2009

700

00:33:42,810 --> 00:33:40,410

especially had quite a bit of activity

701

00:33:44,340 --> 00:33:42,820

why don't you start giving us a

702

00:33:46,400 --> 00:33:44,350

blow-by-blow some of your trips you've

703

00:33:48,570 --> 00:33:46,410

been out to 20 over 20 times so

704

00:33:49,490 --> 00:33:48,580

obviously every time you go out there is

705

00:33:52,500 --> 00:33:49,500

not going to have

706

00:33:56,340 --> 00:33:52,510

act with the excitement and the like

707

00:33:58,050 --> 00:33:56,350

watch you that's exactly correct that's

708

00:33:59,610 --> 00:33:58,060

kind of a misconception that people will

709

00:34:01,500 --> 00:33:59,620

obscure I've to me because I've had so

710

00:34:03,870 --> 00:34:01,510

many different events that have occurred

711

00:34:05,580 --> 00:34:03,880

out there they what do you are you just

712

00:34:07,920 --> 00:34:05,590

that lucky Ryan are you making all this

713

00:34:10,230 --> 00:34:07,930

up and it's none of that it's when you

714

00:34:12,570 --> 00:34:10,240

really invest that amount of time living

715

00:34:14,340 --> 00:34:12,580

and breathing and just immersing

716

00:34:16,260 --> 00:34:14,350

yourself into that environment if there

717

00:34:17,600 --> 00:34:16,270

really is something to it all then then

718

00:34:20,040 --> 00:34:17,610

you're going to be experiencing a

719

00:34:21,930 --> 00:34:20,050

significant amount of whatever's going

720

00:34:25,860 --> 00:34:21,940

out there and I'm lucky we have seen

721

00:34:26,940 --> 00:34:25,870

some pretty unusual things back in 2007

722

00:34:30,000 --> 00:34:26,950

when I first went out there with the

723

00:34:32,900 --> 00:34:30,010

other investigator we did finally locate

724

00:34:36,150 --> 00:34:32,910

a hot spot near the ranch from this

725

00:34:38,970 --> 00:34:36,160

location I guess what immediately

726

00:34:42,510 --> 00:34:38,980

surprised me is we we plan to then trek

727

00:34:44,940 --> 00:34:42,520

through the desert to to reach the ranch

728

00:34:46,710 --> 00:34:44,950

itself but it's really not where this

729

00:34:48,960 --> 00:34:46,720

phenomena is it's not just on the ranch

730

00:34:51,120 --> 00:34:48,970

it's in the entire basin and really the

731

00:34:52,409 --> 00:34:51,130

ranch itself is just the path that's

732

00:34:53,130 --> 00:34:52,419

kind of why I called the book path to

733

00:34:56,040 --> 00:34:53,140

the skinwalker

734

00:34:59,490 --> 00:34:56,050

it's just a path where this these event

735

00:35:03,210 --> 00:34:59,500

these events occur on that first night

736

00:35:04,770 --> 00:35:03,220

as we were unpacking our car and the Sun

737

00:35:07,470 --> 00:35:04,780

had gone down the moon started to come

738

00:35:09,660 --> 00:35:07,480

up right after we arrived suddenly we

739

00:35:12,480 --> 00:35:09,670

heard elect it sound like a robotic

740

00:35:15,360 --> 00:35:12,490

voice over the hilltop right next to our

741

00:35:17,550 --> 00:35:15,370

campsite and going into this our

742

00:35:19,980 --> 00:35:17,560

paranoia was being arrested by the local

743

00:35:22,290 --> 00:35:19,990

Bureau Bureau of Indian Affairs which is

744

00:35:24,300 --> 00:35:22,300

a local tribal police they don't have

745

00:35:29,520 --> 00:35:24,310

traditional police in that areas it's a

746

00:35:31,530 --> 00:35:29,530

tribal community or reservation so we

747

00:35:35,130 --> 00:35:31,540

discuss this over and over and I almost

748

00:35:37,170 --> 00:35:35,140

wonder if there is a ability for the

749

00:35:39,360 --> 00:35:37,180

intelligence out there - almost latch on

750

00:35:41,700 --> 00:35:39,370

to what your fears are the manifest is

751

00:35:43,830 --> 00:35:41,710

that fear because as we start hearing

752

00:35:46,140 --> 00:35:43,840

this robotic voice it was barking out

753

00:35:48,330 --> 00:35:46,150

commands suddenly these red white and

754

00:35:52,070 --> 00:35:48,340

blue lights sprung sprung alive in the

755

00:35:54,870 --> 00:35:52,080

desert and it appeared like a police car

756

00:35:56,760 --> 00:35:54,880

had somehow driven out I mean it takes

757

00:35:59,340 --> 00:35:56,770

4x4 vehicles to get the location we're

758

00:36:01,700 --> 00:35:59,350

at and suddenly right next to us was

759

00:36:04,490 --> 00:36:01,710

were these red white and blue lights

760

00:36:08,270 --> 00:36:04,500

bullhorn was screaming orders at us we

761

00:36:12,280 --> 00:36:08,280

were just horrified and I guess we'll

762

00:36:14,839 --> 00:36:12,290

surprise at our ineptness to be elusive

763

00:36:16,820 --> 00:36:14,849

to the authorities I mean we were we

764

00:36:19,160 --> 00:36:16,830

were caught already is the conclusion we

765

00:36:21,470 --> 00:36:19,170

came to the problem is whatever these

766

00:36:23,660 --> 00:36:21,480

orders were it wasn't spoken in English

767

00:36:26,780 --> 00:36:23,670

and the voice itself I mean like a

768

00:36:28,940 --> 00:36:26,790

computer robotic kind of voice after

769

00:36:30,950 --> 00:36:28,950

about 10 minutes I'd see maybe five

770

00:36:33,770 --> 00:36:30,960

minutes of this going on the lights

771

00:36:35,030 --> 00:36:33,780

eventually extinguished okay let's stop

772

00:36:37,099 --> 00:36:35,040

it there and get to our next segment

773

00:36:39,859 --> 00:36:37,109

because I want to know more about what

774

00:36:42,200 --> 00:36:39,869

happened after the lights extinguished

775

00:36:50,570 --> 00:36:42,210

Ryan Skinner joins Jeanne and Chris

776

00:36:52,240 --> 00:36:50,580

you're in the parata's independently

777

00:36:55,000 --> 00:36:52,250

leading the way for the nation's

778

00:37:01,970 --> 00:36:55,010

compelling talk for every political

779

00:37:05,240 --> 00:37:01,980

persuasion we are cheesy and is there a

780

00:37:07,220 --> 00:37:05,250

secret UFO agenda two strange creatures

781

00:37:08,420 --> 00:37:07,230

from the darkest corners of the mind

782

00:37:11,150 --> 00:37:08,430

roam the earth

783

00:37:13,550 --> 00:37:11,160

is there evidence for mind control time

784

00:37:16,579 --> 00:37:13,560

travel or devious government

785

00:37:19,070 --> 00:37:16,589

conspiracies find out the inside scoop

786

00:37:21,680 --> 00:37:19,080

on the latest conspiracies paranormal

787

00:37:23,329 --> 00:37:21,690

activity and accordion phenomena when

788

00:37:26,270 --> 00:37:23,339

you subscribe to Tim Beckley's

789

00:37:29,270 --> 00:37:26,280

conspiracy term it's jam-packed with

790

00:37:31,940 --> 00:37:29,280

stories special book and DVD promotions

791

00:37:35,420 --> 00:37:31,950

and the best news is absolutely free

792

00:37:37,970 --> 00:37:35,430

sent right to your mailbox plus a bonus

793

00:37:41,240 --> 00:37:37,980

free email newsletter sent out every

794

00:37:45,109 --> 00:37:41,250

Friday simply sent an email with your

795

00:37:50,150 --> 00:37:45,119

name and address to Mister UFO at WebTV

796

00:37:53,810 --> 00:37:50,160

dotnet that's mr. UFO at web TV dotnet

797

00:37:58,390 --> 00:37:53,820

find out what they don't want you to

798

00:38:04,219 --> 00:38:00,259

yesterday I got a notice from the IRS

799

00:38:05,809 --> 00:38:04,229

they say I owe them over \$16,000 I don't

800

00:38:07,339 --> 00:38:05,819

have that kind of money but the notice

801
00:38:09,079 --> 00:38:07,349
said if I don't pay it in 30 days

802
00:38:10,999 --> 00:38:09,089
they're gonna go into my bank account

803
00:38:13,700 --> 00:38:11,009
and take my money put a lien on my house

804
00:38:16,339 --> 00:38:13,710
and garnish my wages can they really do

805
00:38:19,069 --> 00:38:16,349
that if you owe back taxes unless you

806
00:38:21,559 --> 00:38:19,079
get help the IRS can do all that and

807
00:38:24,259 --> 00:38:21,569
more don't try to fight the IRS on your

808
00:38:26,120 --> 00:38:24,269
own use Coast one Financial Group and

809
00:38:27,950 --> 00:38:26,130
let them help you get a fresh start

810
00:38:30,380 --> 00:38:27,960
they're French dart program that will

811
00:38:32,630 --> 00:38:30,390
stop collection efforts remove any liens

812
00:38:35,089 --> 00:38:32,640
the IRS or state have in place and help

813
00:38:38,329 --> 00:38:35,099

you reduce your back taxes by as much as

814

00:38:41,150 --> 00:38:38,339

80% you get a fresh start if you owe at

815

00:38:42,829 --> 00:38:41,160

least \$10,000 in back taxes they're so

816

00:38:45,109 --> 00:38:42,839

sure they can help you that they'll give

817

00:38:47,269 --> 00:38:45,119

you a 20% discount just for calling

818

00:38:50,900 --> 00:38:47,279

right now dial eight seven seven three

819

00:38:55,009 --> 00:38:50,910

two eight 6404 that's eight seven seven

820

00:39:01,519 --> 00:38:55,019

three two eight 6404 again eight seven

821

00:39:03,469 --> 00:39:01,529

seven three two eight 6404 great news

822

00:39:06,019 --> 00:39:03,479

pure water lovers big berkey water

823

00:39:08,509 --> 00:39:06,029

filters calm has a special discount

824

00:39:10,670 --> 00:39:08,519

offer for all GCN listeners you can't do

825

00:39:12,620 --> 00:39:10,680

better than a big berkey for economy for

826

00:39:14,839 --> 00:39:12,630

only one point seven cents a gallon a

827

00:39:17,269 --> 00:39:14,849

single set of filters can last for five

828

00:39:19,819 --> 00:39:17,279

to ten years there's none better than a

829

00:39:22,309 --> 00:39:19,829

big berkey for emergency preparedness as

830

00:39:24,499 --> 00:39:22,319

a backup water source and you just can't

831

00:39:26,289 --> 00:39:24,509

beat a big berkey to remove dangerous

832

00:39:29,779 --> 00:39:26,299

chlorine all types of fluoride

833

00:39:32,239 --> 00:39:29,789

pathogenic bacteria cysts parasites and

834

00:39:34,160 --> 00:39:32,249

unhealthy byproducts from municipal

835

00:39:36,769 --> 00:39:34,170

water murky water filter systems are

836

00:39:38,870 --> 00:39:36,779

even powerful enough to purify stagnant

837

00:39:41,509 --> 00:39:38,880

pond water for the gold standard in

838

00:39:44,930 --> 00:39:41,519

water filters get a big berkey at big

839

00:39:46,849 --> 00:39:44,940

berkey water filters calm and all GCN

840

00:39:49,609 --> 00:39:46,859

listeners get five percent off all

841

00:39:52,069 --> 00:39:49,619

ceramic filter systems for details call

842

00:39:55,459 --> 00:39:52,079

one eight seven seven nine nine burking

843

00:39:58,489 --> 00:39:55,469

that's eight seven seven nine nine ber k

844

00:40:01,459 --> 00:39:58,499

ey big berkey water filters for the love

845

00:40:04,339 --> 00:40:01,469

of clean water a little over a year ago

846

00:40:06,259 --> 00:40:04,349

I began to do a lot of research into why

847

00:40:07,000 --> 00:40:06,269

even if I had a pretty good sized meal

848

00:40:09,010 --> 00:40:07,010

that was

849

00:40:11,530 --> 00:40:09,020

starving and my research led me to a

850

00:40:13,060 --> 00:40:11,540

well-known fact that most of the soils

851

00:40:14,320 --> 00:40:13,070

that we grow our crops on here in the

852

00:40:15,940 --> 00:40:14,330

United States and across the

853

00:40:18,580 --> 00:40:15,950

industrialized world are almost

854

00:40:21,190 --> 00:40:18,590

completely depleted of almost all of the

855

00:40:23,620 --> 00:40:21,200

key minerals and trace elements that our

856

00:40:25,630 --> 00:40:23,630

bodies need to rebuild themselves fight

857

00:40:28,000 --> 00:40:25,640

off cancer and be healthy I then

858

00:40:30,370 --> 00:40:28,010

searched out the best vitamin and

859

00:40:32,800 --> 00:40:30,380

mineral company out there and discovered

860

00:40:34,960 --> 00:40:32,810

youngevity the youngevity products are

861

00:40:37,000 --> 00:40:34,970

designed to give you the real nutrition

862

00:40:38,530 --> 00:40:37,010

you need and once you've got that you

863

00:40:39,400 --> 00:40:38,540

don't have to eat as much to be

864

00:40:43,270 --> 00:40:39,410

satisfied

865

00:40:45,490 --> 00:40:43,280

I've lost 37 pounds in two months simply

866

00:40:47,020 --> 00:40:45,500

getting the vitamins and minerals I need

867

00:40:49,330 --> 00:40:47,030

and check it out for yourself

868

00:40:51,880 --> 00:40:49,340

it's incredible go to info.wars.team.com

869

00:40:54,070 --> 00:40:51,890

today and order your first canister a

870

00:40:56,380 --> 00:40:54,080

beyond tangy tangerine complete

871

00:41:01,010 --> 00:40:56,390

Multivitamin mineral complex dietary

872

00:41:08,439 --> 00:41:05,829

[Music]

873

00:41:10,719 --> 00:41:08,449

it's just a wrong Clark author of the

874

00:41:17,709 --> 00:41:10,729

UFO on Cyclopes and other books you're

875

00:41:19,779 --> 00:41:17,719

listening to the para cap I'm resisting

876

00:41:26,199 --> 00:41:19,789

the temptation Ryan Skinner to use a

877

00:41:27,370 --> 00:41:26,209

robotic voice oh I can like them I have

878

00:41:30,160 --> 00:41:27,380

a million of them but I think they're

879

00:41:32,140 --> 00:41:30,170

all too cliché like alright so I guess

880

00:41:34,929 --> 00:41:32,150

the shot these arms are coming after you

881

00:41:37,299 --> 00:41:34,939

here the locals are coming after you the

882

00:41:38,349 --> 00:41:37,309

lights extinguish what happens next well

883

00:41:40,959 --> 00:41:38,359

I mean that's what's going on in our

884

00:41:42,370 --> 00:41:40,969

mind we don't immediately jump to the

885

00:41:44,439 --> 00:41:42,380

paranormal you know we're not even at

886

00:41:47,650 --> 00:41:44,449

the ranch so it's kind of last thing in

887

00:41:49,989 --> 00:41:47,660

our on a radar is that the phenomena is

888

00:41:52,839 --> 00:41:49,999

already interacting with us moments

889

00:41:53,949 --> 00:41:52,849

after arriving we're just lying on the

890

00:41:55,179 --> 00:41:53,959

ground we have nowhere to run the only

891

00:41:57,910 --> 00:41:55,189

way to get into this place it's about

892

00:41:59,759 --> 00:41:57,920

two miles to a pretty treacherous road

893

00:42:02,170 --> 00:41:59,769

to get to where we're at to our campsite

894

00:42:03,880 --> 00:42:02,180

without a house around and deep in the

895

00:42:05,529 --> 00:42:03,890

desert there's no way to turn around and

896

00:42:07,420 --> 00:42:05,539

go back because wherever with its latest

897

00:42:10,779 --> 00:42:07,430

position is exactly on the road coming

898

00:42:13,870 --> 00:42:10,789

in the lights go off there's no more

899

00:42:16,569 --> 00:42:13,880

orders spoken here we don't hear a car

900

00:42:19,419 --> 00:42:16,579

engine idling nothing just the desert

901
00:42:22,660 --> 00:42:19,429
silence eventually we get brave enough

902
00:42:24,459 --> 00:42:22,670
to Trek over to the hilltop and appear

903
00:42:27,910 --> 00:42:24,469
over the other side I mean fully

904
00:42:29,499 --> 00:42:27,920
awaiting to be arrested or lectured or

905
00:42:32,289 --> 00:42:29,509
whatever is gonna have our fate maybe

906
00:42:34,900 --> 00:42:32,299
and on the other side of this hill which

907
00:42:37,509 --> 00:42:34,910
is no more than oh I'd say two hundred

908
00:42:38,949 --> 00:42:37,519
two hundred feet away there's nothing

909
00:42:40,719 --> 00:42:38,959
there there's there's not even tire

910
00:42:43,390 --> 00:42:40,729
tracks on the ground and we're talking

911
00:42:45,039 --> 00:42:43,400
about a desert ground where your

912
00:42:47,229 --> 00:42:45,049
footsteps every footstep you take you

913
00:42:49,449 --> 00:42:47,239

can see the imprints of your feet or car

914

00:42:52,809 --> 00:42:49,459

tires or anything there's nothing there

915

00:42:54,609 --> 00:42:52,819

now just two or a track a little bit on

916

00:42:57,189 --> 00:42:54,619

these trips you were going there with

917

00:42:58,539 --> 00:42:57,199

your fiance right no that's that's the

918

00:43:01,719 --> 00:42:58,549

initial trip what initially got me

919

00:43:04,900 --> 00:43:01,729

interested like Chris was talking about

920

00:43:07,839 --> 00:43:04,910

that same area of that the Four Corners

921

00:43:11,380 --> 00:43:07,849

area I guess raped between southeastern

922

00:43:14,140 --> 00:43:11,390

Utah and southwestern not Colorado is is

923

00:43:15,370 --> 00:43:14,150

where the event initially started as we

924

00:43:17,859 --> 00:43:15,380

were driving actually to Las Vegas

925

00:43:18,700 --> 00:43:17,869

nothing to do with Utah or skinwalkers

926

00:43:22,870 --> 00:43:18,710

or

927

00:43:25,810 --> 00:43:22,880

Bigelow's ranch so so she at this point

928

00:43:28,480 --> 00:43:25,820

after after the event whatever happened

929

00:43:30,130 --> 00:43:28,490

with with me and her that really kind of

930

00:43:32,740 --> 00:43:30,140

traumatized her in a lot of ways and she

931

00:43:34,839 --> 00:43:32,750

the two of us had we went to different

932

00:43:37,540 --> 00:43:34,849

directions with our life almost I mean I

933

00:43:40,480 --> 00:43:37,550

became obsessed with finding out what

934

00:43:42,250 --> 00:43:40,490

had happened whereas she wanted nothing

935

00:43:44,530 --> 00:43:42,260

to do with the topic I mean she wanted

936

00:43:45,250 --> 00:43:44,540

to bury the the memories as completely

937

00:43:47,530 --> 00:43:45,260

as she could

938

00:43:49,180 --> 00:43:47,540

is that her current she didn't go with

939

00:43:51,070 --> 00:43:49,190

me I went alone is that her current

940

00:43:52,450 --> 00:43:51,080

position stay away from it it's

941

00:43:54,550 --> 00:43:52,460

definitely her current position she

942

00:43:56,859 --> 00:43:54,560

wants nothing to do with the topic so

943

00:43:58,839 --> 00:43:56,869

how does she react to your constant

944

00:44:01,270 --> 00:43:58,849

interest and maybe your obsession with

945

00:44:03,670 --> 00:44:01,280

this just a silly hobby now or what I

946

00:44:06,490 --> 00:44:03,680

believe it a fact that our our marriage

947

00:44:07,120 --> 00:44:06,500

to a point where we eventually got

948

00:44:10,170 --> 00:44:07,130

divorced

949

00:44:12,640 --> 00:44:10,180

haha cuz it was definitely a catalyst in

950

00:44:15,730 --> 00:44:12,650

in our relationship where she was more

951
00:44:20,320 --> 00:44:15,740
interested in the grounded kind of

952
00:44:22,870 --> 00:44:20,330
lifestyle of high fashion and Kardashian

953
00:44:24,460 --> 00:44:22,880
and stuff on TV and a nice stir taking a

954
00:44:27,070 --> 00:44:24,470
completely different pursuit with my

955
00:44:28,900 --> 00:44:27,080
life obsessing over it reading about it

956
00:44:31,720 --> 00:44:28,910
and taking these trips all over the

957
00:44:34,300 --> 00:44:31,730
southwest it didn't the two lifestyles

958
00:44:36,550 --> 00:44:34,310
didn't didn't mesh at all and it created

959
00:44:38,079 --> 00:44:36,560
some tension between us I guess that's

960
00:44:41,140 --> 00:44:38,089
the big thing though when people get

961
00:44:44,079 --> 00:44:41,150
really involved in paranormal research

962
00:44:47,620 --> 00:44:44,089
it can wreak havoc on relationships I

963
00:44:49,750 --> 00:44:47,630

understand that I'm somewhat of a

964

00:44:51,339 --> 00:44:49,760

obsessive person to begin with when I

965

00:44:53,500 --> 00:44:51,349

get interested in a topic I mean I

966

00:44:57,700 --> 00:44:53,510

really put everything into it I invest

967

00:44:59,770 --> 00:44:57,710

everything to build whatever whatever

968

00:45:01,750 --> 00:44:59,780

hobby I'm into or whatever my interest

969

00:45:05,020 --> 00:45:01,760

is that must have played a role as well

970

00:45:08,109 --> 00:45:05,030

and and what happened what happened to

971

00:45:09,880 --> 00:45:08,119

us on i-70 on that trip to Vegas sparked

972

00:45:12,430 --> 00:45:09,890

this interest in me that this still

973

00:45:14,140 --> 00:45:12,440

burns to this day and I think the

974

00:45:15,700 --> 00:45:14,150

answers are out there I mean not just at

975

00:45:20,740 --> 00:45:15,710

the ranch but in the entire base and in

976

00:45:24,099 --> 00:45:20,750

that Four Corners area well one thing

977

00:45:26,349 --> 00:45:24,109

you wonder here is aside from our corner

978

00:45:29,230 --> 00:45:26,359

of the world and reality TV shows and

979

00:45:31,599 --> 00:45:29,240

such we're not getting a lot of

980

00:45:32,260 --> 00:45:31,609

attention on these events by the

981

00:45:37,450 --> 00:45:32,270

national

982

00:45:39,100 --> 00:45:37,460

eeeh at all yes I mean the media

983

00:45:41,440 --> 00:45:39,110

associate Bigfoot with the topic

984

00:45:45,310 --> 00:45:41,450

suddenly everybody is interested or or

985

00:45:48,250 --> 00:45:45,320

haunting possibly or a chupacabra but uh

986

00:45:49,810 --> 00:45:48,260

this topic seems largely ignored for

987

00:45:54,310 --> 00:45:49,820

some reason which I don't understand

988

00:45:57,040 --> 00:45:54,320

maybe it's not quite as accessible if

989

00:45:59,530 --> 00:45:57,050

you get my point the marketing is maybe

990

00:46:01,900 --> 00:45:59,540

a bit more difficult and it has to be

991

00:46:05,680 --> 00:46:01,910

marketing when it comes to the people -

992

00:46:07,090 --> 00:46:05,690

and reality shows what I have to see

993

00:46:10,060 --> 00:46:07,100

there I think there's gonna shift

994

00:46:13,060 --> 00:46:10,070

someone in the past recent uh recent

995

00:46:18,580 --> 00:46:13,070

five years interest is beginning to

996

00:46:20,980 --> 00:46:18,590

build in the topic and you can go on all

997

00:46:23,050 --> 00:46:20,990

the different BFRO hunts you want and

998

00:46:24,550 --> 00:46:23,060

look for Bigfoot people just aren't

999

00:46:28,360 --> 00:46:24,560

finding those kind of things getting

1000

00:46:31,030 --> 00:46:28,370

cursor glances of of him on videotape

1001
00:46:33,370 --> 00:46:31,040
or thermal thermal catch of it but uh

1002
00:46:34,990 --> 00:46:33,380
it's another thing to go out anywhere in

1003
00:46:37,300 --> 00:46:35,000
the basin and really to spend some time

1004
00:46:40,750 --> 00:46:37,310
I mean I'm talking like a week or two in

1005
00:46:43,750 --> 00:46:40,760
the deep desert alone there is some sort

1006
00:46:45,220 --> 00:46:43,760
of intelligence at play and alien

1007
00:46:47,860 --> 00:46:45,230
intelligence at play that that's out

1008
00:46:50,320 --> 00:46:47,870
there that's that's unknown but uh

1009
00:46:56,470 --> 00:46:50,330
nonetheless very real and interacts with

1010
00:47:00,400 --> 00:46:56,480
us now with you what kind of

1011
00:47:06,160 --> 00:47:00,410
interactions have you had other than

1012
00:47:10,210 --> 00:47:06,170
your initial encounter see the only I've

1013
00:47:11,920 --> 00:47:10,220

had - well maybe three interactions that

1014

00:47:15,220 --> 00:47:11,930

that's what I'm always looking for and

1015

00:47:16,780 --> 00:47:15,230

always running from is uh you know the

1016

00:47:18,970 --> 00:47:16,790

answers are through the interactions

1017

00:47:20,590 --> 00:47:18,980

it's not just through videotaping a ball

1018

00:47:22,750 --> 00:47:20,600

of light on the ground floating around

1019

00:47:25,510 --> 00:47:22,760

there's really no information that can

1020

00:47:27,160 --> 00:47:25,520

be gathered from that interaction like

1021

00:47:27,640 --> 00:47:27,170

communication is really what I'm looking

1022

00:47:29,170 --> 00:47:27,650

for

1023

00:47:30,610 --> 00:47:29,180

that's you know what is the intentions

1024

00:47:32,770 --> 00:47:30,620

of these things what are they were they

1025

00:47:35,520 --> 00:47:32,780

from what does it all mean and how does

1026

00:47:40,480 --> 00:47:35,530

it relate to myself

1027

00:47:42,850 --> 00:47:40,490

let's see many taught a pretty

1028

00:47:45,070 --> 00:47:42,860

consistent recurring theme that's

1029

00:47:46,089 --> 00:47:45,080

happened out there is you'll hear two

1030

00:47:48,549 --> 00:47:46,099

voices - male

1031

00:47:50,739 --> 00:47:48,559

voices having a conversation directly

1032

00:47:52,239 --> 00:47:50,749

above your head and it's it's in a

1033

00:47:54,219 --> 00:47:52,249

language that almost sounds like English

1034

00:47:56,620 --> 00:47:54,229

I mean you get this impression that you

1035

00:48:00,400 --> 00:47:56,630

can just about understand what they're

1036

00:48:02,890 --> 00:48:00,410

talking about but uh it's it's muffled

1037

00:48:05,640 --> 00:48:02,900

or it's it's hard to hear and just as

1038

00:48:08,440 --> 00:48:05,650

abruptly as it as it occurs it goes away

1039

00:48:13,569 --> 00:48:08,450

now when you've heard those voices you

1040

00:48:15,880 --> 00:48:13,579

had people with you trying to think I

1041

00:48:17,589 --> 00:48:15,890

know I understand why I'll send that

1042

00:48:19,029 --> 00:48:17,599

they coming up you'll understand why I

1043

00:48:21,579 --> 00:48:19,039

say that because some people will say

1044

00:48:22,450 --> 00:48:21,589

well he's just your voices hearing

1045

00:48:25,660 --> 00:48:22,460

voices in his head

1046

00:48:27,370 --> 00:48:25,670

sure no no but what's and I agree with

1047

00:48:29,680 --> 00:48:27,380

them fully acknowledged that somebody

1048

00:48:31,450 --> 00:48:29,690

would conclude that what's interesting

1049

00:48:33,190 --> 00:48:31,460

is the other invest that is a pretty

1050

00:48:35,349 --> 00:48:33,200

common phenomena out there so I'm not

1051

00:48:37,269 --> 00:48:35,359

alone and having that happen and if I

1052

00:48:39,039 --> 00:48:37,279

was I would you know could you actually

1053

00:48:41,259 --> 00:48:39,049

record these voices or had they actually

1054

00:48:44,049 --> 00:48:41,269

just between my two ears you knows it

1055

00:48:45,789 --> 00:48:44,059

all in my head so the fact that it

1056

00:48:47,680 --> 00:48:45,799

happens to others and it happens

1057

00:48:48,849 --> 00:48:47,690

somewhat frequently even to the locals

1058

00:48:50,920 --> 00:48:48,859

out there well I mean not even

1059

00:48:54,700 --> 00:48:50,930

especially to the locals out there that

1060

00:48:57,930 --> 00:48:54,710

it's a little bit of comfort to me that

1061

00:49:01,509 --> 00:48:57,940

I'm not losing my mind I guess but uh

1062

00:49:04,029 --> 00:49:01,519

interaction interaction yeah the the

1063

00:49:06,579 --> 00:49:04,039

biggest story are the most phenomenal

1064

00:49:08,499 --> 00:49:06,589

thing that ever occurred to me was one

1065

00:49:10,749 --> 00:49:08,509

day I was observing the ranch from about

1066

00:49:12,819 --> 00:49:10,759

a quarter quarter of a mile away from a

1067

00:49:15,190 --> 00:49:12,829

pretty high vantage point as I'm looking

1068

00:49:18,069 --> 00:49:15,200

down into the ranch I could see these

1069

00:49:20,650 --> 00:49:18,079

balls of light I'm gonna I'm just gonna

1070

00:49:23,170 --> 00:49:20,660

gloss over this it's a long story

1071

00:49:24,370 --> 00:49:23,180

long story short these balls of light

1072

00:49:26,079 --> 00:49:24,380

they were dancing around the fields

1073

00:49:28,180 --> 00:49:26,089

around the ranch on the ranch house

1074

00:49:30,400 --> 00:49:28,190

itself and even following one of the

1075

00:49:33,190 --> 00:49:30,410

guards behind one of the guards as if he

1076

00:49:34,660 --> 00:49:33,200

didn't even know what was there three of

1077

00:49:36,309 --> 00:49:34,670

them broke away there's probably about

1078

00:49:38,739 --> 00:49:36,319

eight to nine of them and total three of

1079

00:49:41,319 --> 00:49:38,749

them broke away made their way over to

1080

00:49:42,989 --> 00:49:41,329

my location they would kind of glow real

1081

00:49:45,249 --> 00:49:42,999

bright and then dim into nothingness

1082

00:49:47,380 --> 00:49:45,259

eventually they made their way right to

1083

00:49:48,759 --> 00:49:47,390

my spot you know as he as he dimmed out

1084

00:49:51,759 --> 00:49:48,769

you had no idea where they were gonna

1085

00:49:53,019 --> 00:49:51,769

reappear next and I guess a fearful part

1086

00:49:55,239 --> 00:49:53,029

of me was hoping they weren't gonna

1087

00:49:57,959 --> 00:49:55,249

reappear right in front of me which they

1088

00:49:59,830 --> 00:49:57,969

did right above my head three of them

1089

00:50:01,300 --> 00:49:59,840

appeared they shined up

1090

00:50:05,080 --> 00:50:01,310

pretty bright light rate down on me and

1091

00:50:07,300 --> 00:50:05,090

another investigator at that point you

1092

00:50:09,100 --> 00:50:07,310

know all bets were off we thought we

1093

00:50:11,710 --> 00:50:09,110

were observing it from a safe vantage

1094

00:50:14,440 --> 00:50:11,720

point we were obviously caught that

1095

00:50:17,410 --> 00:50:14,450

whatever it was they then winked out

1096

00:50:17,740 --> 00:50:17,420

again and appeared 30 feet in front of

1097

00:50:19,690 --> 00:50:17,750

us

1098

00:50:22,330 --> 00:50:19,700

landed on the ground and shut off shut

1099

00:50:23,710 --> 00:50:22,340

off this blazing light that it was in

1100

00:50:27,280 --> 00:50:23,720

the middle of night I mean everything

1101
00:50:30,460 --> 00:50:27,290
became like daylight at that point once

1102
00:50:32,110 --> 00:50:30,470
it landed I realized at that point

1103
00:50:33,760 --> 00:50:32,120
there's there's nowhere to run I'm on

1104
00:50:36,070 --> 00:50:33,770
the edge of Amon that skinwalker Ridge

1105
00:50:37,870 --> 00:50:36,080
on a cliff I can't just run off the

1106
00:50:40,450 --> 00:50:37,880
cliff and they're right in front of me I

1107
00:50:41,830 --> 00:50:40,460
can't run towards them and do I want to

1108
00:50:46,680 --> 00:50:41,840
run at all I mean here are the answers

1109
00:50:49,000 --> 00:50:46,690
right in front of me before me I saw a I

1110
00:50:51,010 --> 00:50:49,010
call it a shadow but I call it more of a

1111
00:50:53,110 --> 00:50:51,020
three-dimensional shadow as if the

1112
00:50:57,120 --> 00:50:53,120
shadow itself had substance and had lift

1113
00:50:59,740 --> 00:50:57,130

itself off the ground and like a murky

1114

00:51:02,260 --> 00:50:59,750

murky blackness that was blacker than

1115

00:51:05,800 --> 00:51:02,270

the night sky around me and and this

1116

00:51:07,720 --> 00:51:05,810

thing stirred swirling like a whirlwind

1117

00:51:10,270 --> 00:51:07,730

and eventually took shape and it took

1118

00:51:12,160 --> 00:51:10,280

the shape of a wolf oh boy we're gonna

1119

00:51:15,310 --> 00:51:12,170

stop it there and we'll go on to this in

1120

00:51:19,090 --> 00:51:15,320

our next segment no wolves in the

1121

00:51:22,030 --> 00:51:19,100

audience but what about cats what about

1122

00:51:23,800 --> 00:51:22,040

dogs I'm not sure I'm sure by the way

1123

00:51:25,360 --> 00:51:23,810

that you can find us on Twitter if you

1124

00:51:28,960 --> 00:51:25,370

want to communicate with us send us a

1125

00:51:31,510 --> 00:51:28,970

tweet on Twitter we are the power cast

1126
00:51:33,670 --> 00:51:31,520
what else could we be Ryan Skinner joins

1127
00:51:38,509 --> 00:51:33,680
gene and Chris you're in they'll pair up

1128
00:51:44,819 --> 00:51:42,269
great minds think alike the network for

1129
00:51:49,650 --> 00:51:44,829
the independent finding the genesis

1130
00:51:51,390 --> 00:51:49,660
communications network G C and hi this

1131
00:51:53,819 --> 00:51:51,400
is Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen

1132
00:51:54,390 --> 00:51:53,829
to GCN programs on the goal I have great

1133
00:51:56,460 --> 00:51:54,400
news

1134
00:51:58,680 --> 00:51:56,470
gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

1135
00:52:00,989 --> 00:51:58,690
application and it's free just as easy

1136
00:52:02,910 --> 00:52:00,999
as going to GC and live.com click on the

1137
00:52:04,319 --> 00:52:02,920
banner and download before you know it

1138
00:52:06,329 --> 00:52:04,329

you'll be listening to your favorite

1139

00:52:08,130 --> 00:52:06,339

hard-hitting GCN shows live around

1140

00:52:11,009 --> 00:52:08,140

demand right on your Droid or iPhone

1141

00:52:12,989 --> 00:52:11,019

24/7 and on the go so download the Droid

1142

00:52:15,120 --> 00:52:12,999

an iPhone app free by clicking on the

1143

00:52:17,249 --> 00:52:15,130

banner at GC and live.com thanks again

1144

00:52:19,829 --> 00:52:17,259

for listening to GC and live.com again

1145

00:52:21,930 --> 00:52:19,839

that's GC + live.com we the people grow

1146

00:52:23,430 --> 00:52:21,940

cotton wheat fabric engraving can bed

1147

00:52:25,200 --> 00:52:23,440

strips and fibers to protect from

1148

00:52:26,759 --> 00:52:25,210

counterfeit and carding - a private bank

1149

00:52:28,499 --> 00:52:26,769

having it led back at interest

1150

00:52:30,390 --> 00:52:28,509

forcing taxes to service debt this

1151
00:52:31,829 --> 00:52:30,400
capitalism was Jefferson correct when

1152
00:52:33,480 --> 00:52:31,839
stating a central bank issuing the

1153
00:52:34,589 --> 00:52:33,490
public currency is a greater menace to

1154
00:52:35,970 --> 00:52:34,599
the liberties of the people than a

1155
00:52:37,410 --> 00:52:35,980
standing army today understand I'm

1156
00:52:39,239 --> 00:52:37,420
placing a free silver dollar in a book

1157
00:52:42,690 --> 00:52:39,249
that explains our monetary system call

1158
00:52:45,900 --> 00:52:42,700
for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

1159
00:52:51,089 --> 00:52:45,910
to understand the system call 866 to 237

1160
00:52:52,950 --> 00:52:51,099
that's 800 686 to 237 it's no secret

1161
00:52:55,140 --> 00:52:52,960
that silver is one of the oldest known

1162
00:52:57,089 --> 00:52:55,150
natural antibiotics but the mainstream

1163
00:52:59,579 --> 00:52:57,099

media will never tell We the People this

1164

00:53:01,349 --> 00:52:59,589

information why many drug companies and

1165

00:53:03,239 --> 00:53:01,359

politicians have dangerous alliances

1166

00:53:04,920 --> 00:53:03,249

that manipulate the way we live by

1167

00:53:06,989 --> 00:53:04,930

prescribing drugs that only manage

1168

00:53:08,670 --> 00:53:06,999

disease keeping us dependent on Big

1169

00:53:10,650 --> 00:53:08,680

Pharma and with Obamacare at our

1170

00:53:12,479 --> 00:53:10,660

doorstep we are now forced into a system

1171

00:53:14,430 --> 00:53:12,489

that many of us do not want any part of

1172

00:53:16,589 --> 00:53:14,440

and no man or government has the right

1173

00:53:17,819 --> 00:53:16,599

to dictate how we as free people choose

1174

00:53:20,249 --> 00:53:17,829

to take care of our health

1175

00:53:22,200 --> 00:53:20,259

the Patriots at utopia silver calm hold

1176

00:53:24,059 --> 00:53:22,210

this truth dear colloidal and ionic

1177

00:53:26,279 --> 00:53:24,069

silver supplements from utopia silver

1178

00:53:28,019 --> 00:53:26,289

calm open the door to a whole new world

1179

00:53:28,739 --> 00:53:28,029

of natural healing for the body and the

1180

00:53:31,170 --> 00:53:28,749

mind

1181

00:53:33,089 --> 00:53:31,180

visit utopia silver calm and discover

1182

00:53:35,400 --> 00:53:33,099

the safe and effective health benefits

1183

00:53:37,200 --> 00:53:35,410

of colloidal and ionic silver call eight

1184

00:53:38,940 --> 00:53:37,210

eight eight two one three four three

1185

00:53:40,829 --> 00:53:38,950

three eight eight eight eight two one

1186

00:53:43,349 --> 00:53:40,839

three four three three eight and talked

1187

00:53:45,150 --> 00:53:43,359

to the Patriots at Utopia silver calm a

1188

00:53:47,079 --> 00:53:45,160

leading source of natural healing using

1189

00:53:56,320 --> 00:53:47,089

colloidal silver colloidal gold mineral

1190

00:54:04,360 --> 00:54:00,020

welcome back into the para cast the gold

1191

00:54:12,650 --> 00:54:04,370

standard of paranormal radio and now

1192

00:54:14,960 --> 00:54:12,660

here's Jane Steinberg we have the

1193

00:54:18,290 --> 00:54:14,970

computerized Chris O'Brien no more

1194

00:54:22,460 --> 00:54:18,300

werewolves here but Ryan Skinner okay so

1195

00:54:23,330 --> 00:54:22,470

this resolves itself into the shape of a

1196

00:54:32,540 --> 00:54:23,340

wolf

1197

00:54:35,120 --> 00:54:32,550

that uh walks up to us from where these

1198

00:54:37,640 --> 00:54:35,130

balls of light had landed it's now no

1199

00:54:39,920 --> 00:54:37,650

more than an arm's length away from from

1200

00:54:41,540 --> 00:54:39,930

me and this other investigator it just

1201

00:54:44,360 --> 00:54:41,550

stands right there and stares at us

1202

00:54:46,490 --> 00:54:44,370

again this is this is not a fanatical

1203

00:54:47,900 --> 00:54:46,500

story or some sort of fantasy of mine

1204

00:54:49,610 --> 00:54:47,910

and this actually happened

1205

00:54:51,830 --> 00:54:49,620

unfortunately it doesn't have some sort

1206

00:54:53,150 --> 00:54:51,840

of dramatic climax to it there was no

1207

00:54:55,850 --> 00:54:53,160

community there may have been

1208

00:54:58,640 --> 00:54:55,860

communication but on a level level that

1209

00:55:01,160 --> 00:54:58,650

I guess I didn't expect you know sort of

1210

00:55:03,860 --> 00:55:01,170

telepathy or voice clear voice in the

1211

00:55:06,500 --> 00:55:03,870

head it definitely didn't talk the eyes

1212

00:55:09,410 --> 00:55:06,510

didn't glow it didn't stand up on two

1213

00:55:12,680 --> 00:55:09,420

legs but it it was within I could have

1214

00:55:14,450 --> 00:55:12,690

reached out and petted it touched it it

1215

00:55:16,190 --> 00:55:14,460

was just right there and it sat there

1216

00:55:19,520 --> 00:55:16,200

for five minutes just staring at us

1217

00:55:20,120 --> 00:55:19,530

directly in the eye and we didn't know

1218

00:55:22,100 --> 00:55:20,130

what to do

1219

00:55:23,510 --> 00:55:22,110

you know we're just frozen like statues

1220

00:55:25,040 --> 00:55:23,520

I mean I don't know if I was frozen

1221

00:55:27,050 --> 00:55:25,050

because it did something to me to freeze

1222

00:55:29,420 --> 00:55:27,060

me but I or if it was just a shock of

1223

00:55:32,810 --> 00:55:29,430

the moment no Arana this was a

1224

00:55:35,840 --> 00:55:32,820

normal-sized wolf not the oversized kind

1225

00:55:39,860 --> 00:55:35,850

of spectral wolves that that Terry and

1226

00:55:42,110 --> 00:55:39,870

Gwen and there's yeah this is a real

1227

00:55:44,120 --> 00:55:42,120

story so I you know I'm not and all my

1228

00:55:45,380 --> 00:55:44,130

stories are real they might sound like

1229

00:55:46,880 --> 00:55:45,390

they're fiction you know as I'm reading

1230

00:55:48,620 --> 00:55:46,890

the book I kept thinking like Jesus

1231

00:55:51,140 --> 00:55:48,630

sounding like fiction but this is this

1232

00:55:53,060 --> 00:55:51,150

actually happened this was a I'd say a

1233

00:55:55,280 --> 00:55:53,070

normal sized wolf this was not some sort

1234

00:55:57,650 --> 00:55:55,290

of you know the size of a car

1235

00:55:59,270 --> 00:55:57,660

behemoth right in front of me the unique

1236

00:56:01,840 --> 00:55:59,280

thing about it though it did have a long

1237

00:56:05,840 --> 00:56:01,850

bushy tail that was dragging behind it

1238

00:56:08,330 --> 00:56:05,850

and just its demeanor was was unique

1239

00:56:09,140 --> 00:56:08,340

this was not a dog I guess I'm not a

1240

00:56:12,200 --> 00:56:09,150

wolf expert

1241

00:56:15,950 --> 00:56:12,210

but it wasn't a it was not a someone's

1242

00:56:17,900 --> 00:56:15,960

powdered something and it just it

1243

00:56:20,839 --> 00:56:17,910

steered us directly in the eyes for for

1244

00:56:23,720 --> 00:56:20,849

a good five minutes and then stood stood

1245

00:56:26,029 --> 00:56:23,730

up turned around walked behind a nearby

1246

00:56:27,200 --> 00:56:26,039

rock and vanished he walked up to the

1247

00:56:27,710 --> 00:56:27,210

rock and look for it there was nothing

1248

00:56:30,470 --> 00:56:27,720

there

1249

00:56:31,430 --> 00:56:30,480

did it make any sound did growl at you

1250

00:56:34,910 --> 00:56:31,440

or something

1251

00:56:38,180 --> 00:56:34,920

it didn't growl it really trying to

1252

00:56:41,510 --> 00:56:38,190

relive the moment it didn't uh there was

1253

00:56:43,549 --> 00:56:41,520

no hostility in it at the same time it

1254

00:56:45,170 --> 00:56:43,559

wasn't nudging its head against the side

1255

00:56:49,130 --> 00:56:45,180

of my leg I think like the story in the

1256

00:56:52,250 --> 00:56:49,140

Sherman book no indifferent absolutely

1257

00:56:55,190 --> 00:56:52,260

it gave a look of indifference as if as

1258

00:56:58,220 --> 00:56:55,200

if it was more analyzing us than we were

1259

00:57:00,230 --> 00:56:58,230

of it as if it it knew exactly what we

1260

00:57:03,109 --> 00:57:00,240

were but we were in shock of whatever it

1261

00:57:06,680 --> 00:57:03,119

was was it larger or smaller than what

1262

00:57:08,839 --> 00:57:06,690

you'd envisioned a wolf to be I guess

1263

00:57:11,750 --> 00:57:08,849

it's exactly the size I would imagine a

1264

00:57:15,049 --> 00:57:11,760

wolf to be possibly it was just dirtier

1265

00:57:17,180 --> 00:57:15,059

than what I expected and I thought I

1266

00:57:20,720 --> 00:57:17,190

guess I don't know clean wolves are but

1267

00:57:21,920 --> 00:57:20,730

this thing you know in the book it does

1268

00:57:23,329 --> 00:57:21,930

bring up an interesting detail on the

1269

00:57:25,099 --> 00:57:23,339

book hunt for the skinwalker they do

1270

00:57:26,900 --> 00:57:25,109

talk about that you know the bulletproof

1271

00:57:28,640 --> 00:57:26,910

wolf and they talk about shooting it and

1272

00:57:30,529 --> 00:57:28,650

a hunk of flesh flies off the wolf and

1273

00:57:31,910 --> 00:57:30,539

falls on the ground and I think they go

1274

00:57:34,099 --> 00:57:31,920

up to that piece of flesh and they said

1275

00:57:38,870 --> 00:57:34,109

it smelled like rotting or appeared like

1276
00:57:43,640 --> 00:57:38,880
rotting flesh so this was a zombie wolf

1277
00:57:45,170 --> 00:57:43,650
but yet uh that description might hold

1278
00:57:46,670 --> 00:57:45,180
some weight it had no smell to it as

1279
00:57:48,289 --> 00:57:46,680
well unfortunately it didn't smell like

1280
00:57:50,750 --> 00:57:48,299
sulfur always owned or anything unique

1281
00:57:54,559 --> 00:57:50,760
but I was in such such a state of shock

1282
00:57:57,589 --> 00:57:54,569
at that point that I'm just hyper

1283
00:58:00,559 --> 00:57:57,599
fixated on had you read had you read the

1284
00:58:04,579 --> 00:58:00,569
book the nap and Kelleher book at this

1285
00:58:11,900 --> 00:58:04,589
point so you aware of the one connection

1286
00:58:13,910 --> 00:58:11,910
yes or a 357 magnum didn't enter your

1287
00:58:17,510 --> 00:58:13,920
mind because you figured if this thing

1288
00:58:20,329 --> 00:58:17,520

appeared you know out of thin air that

1289

00:58:22,340 --> 00:58:20,339

firing at it would probably just ticked

1290

00:58:25,070 --> 00:58:22,350

it off or something

1291

00:58:31,430 --> 00:58:25,080

I remember my thought process process at

1292

00:58:33,200 --> 00:58:31,440

the time and kind of it surprises me a

1293

00:58:34,700 --> 00:58:33,210

little bit my thought process was I

1294

00:58:37,400 --> 00:58:34,710

wanted to reach out and and actually

1295

00:58:40,370 --> 00:58:37,410

kick it hit it kick it get it you know

1296

00:58:42,050 --> 00:58:40,380

get it out of there and and I kept

1297

00:58:44,120 --> 00:58:42,060

something else suppressed that

1298

00:58:46,310 --> 00:58:44,130

immediately I mean this this threat is

1299

00:58:46,880 --> 00:58:46,320

right in front of your face and it's not

1300

00:58:49,010 --> 00:58:46,890

going away

1301
00:58:51,370 --> 00:58:49,020
I guess that might have been my

1302
00:58:54,080 --> 00:58:51,380
instinctual reaction to it

1303
00:58:59,770 --> 00:58:54,090
did you ever fear for a moment this

1304
00:59:05,210 --> 00:58:59,780
thing would attack you yes yeah I did

1305
00:59:06,770 --> 00:59:05,220
and you didn't want any fault what we

1306
00:59:08,660 --> 00:59:06,780
really didn't have any weapons we didn't

1307
00:59:10,750 --> 00:59:08,670
have a gun on us or I think we might

1308
00:59:14,230 --> 00:59:10,760
have had a pocket knife or something but

1309
00:59:19,760 --> 00:59:14,240
if if it wanted to attack we were pretty

1310
00:59:21,800 --> 00:59:19,770
bare at that time and wolf meat did you

1311
00:59:25,820 --> 00:59:21,810
feel any urge then that maybe arm

1312
00:59:28,190 --> 00:59:25,830
yourself on future occasions or just we

1313
00:59:30,530 --> 00:59:28,200

were satisfied that this creature

1314

00:59:34,280 --> 00:59:30,540

whatever it was wasn't interested in

1315

00:59:38,060 --> 00:59:34,290

doing anything nasty cracked that that

1316

00:59:39,890 --> 00:59:38,070

was again I give people when you're in

1317

00:59:42,620 --> 00:59:39,900

the moment of something I'm when you're

1318

00:59:44,540 --> 00:59:42,630

experiencing the unknown you you

1319

00:59:47,300 --> 00:59:44,550

immediately were at least I do I revert

1320

00:59:48,740 --> 00:59:47,310

to instinctual reactions on how how best

1321

00:59:51,400 --> 00:59:48,750

to overcome the obstacle in front of me

1322

00:59:53,840 --> 00:59:51,410

and that's either to fight or flight

1323

00:59:55,610 --> 00:59:53,850

flight wasn't an option because I'm

1324

01:00:01,820 --> 00:59:55,620

standing with my back to the edge of a

1325

01:00:04,340 --> 01:00:01,830

cliff and luckily on the ridge

1326
01:00:07,040 --> 01:00:04,350
overlooking yeah the ranch to the north

1327
01:00:09,170 --> 01:00:07,050
of the ranch boundary then yes I'm

1328
01:00:11,660 --> 01:00:09,180
trying to get a better sense of where

1329
01:00:14,300 --> 01:00:11,670
you were actually located they call it

1330
01:00:15,740 --> 01:00:14,310
werewolf Ridge it's it's the one part of

1331
01:00:17,900 --> 01:00:15,750
the ridge that kind of juts out a little

1332
01:00:20,750 --> 01:00:17,910
bit onto the field well he's a real good

1333
01:00:22,820 --> 01:00:20,760
view into the the ranch house now just

1334
01:00:24,650 --> 01:00:22,830
thinking out here you were frightened if

1335
01:00:27,650 --> 01:00:24,660
you could have gone back too far and

1336
01:00:29,240 --> 01:00:27,660
fallen well that that's why I limited

1337
01:00:30,680 --> 01:00:29,250
the of the two options the fight or

1338
01:00:33,200 --> 01:00:30,690

flight it eliminated the flight part

1339

01:00:34,550 --> 01:00:33,210

because I had nowhere to run we exactly

1340

01:00:36,020 --> 01:00:34,560

would have fallen off the edge of the

1341

01:00:37,580 --> 01:00:36,030

cliff and

1342

01:00:40,400 --> 01:00:37,590

chris is pretty familiar with that area

1343

01:00:42,140 --> 01:00:40,410

it would have been a good fall no you

1344

01:00:45,380 --> 01:00:42,150

don't you don't want to go off that the

1345

01:00:46,760 --> 01:00:45,390

edge of that particular rock formation

1346

01:00:48,980 --> 01:00:46,770

there that's that's pretty high up it's

1347

01:00:51,430 --> 01:00:48,990

about 30 or 40 feet to the next level

1348

01:00:54,110 --> 01:00:51,440

but probably even more at that point

1349

01:00:56,600 --> 01:00:54,120

well you know there's there's a we do

1350

01:00:59,480 --> 01:00:56,610

have a lot of new listeners each week

1351
01:01:01,490 --> 01:00:59,490
Ryan on the show and obviously we're

1352
01:01:04,930 --> 01:01:01,500
going with the assumption that folks are

1353
01:01:09,980 --> 01:01:04,940
familiar with this case but but perhaps

1354
01:01:14,150 --> 01:01:09,990
you can give us a a quick background err

1355
01:01:15,350 --> 01:01:14,160
on the case you know I've been linked to

1356
01:01:16,970 --> 01:01:15,360
the case whether I like it or not

1357
01:01:18,590 --> 01:01:16,980
because I was the first investigator

1358
01:01:23,230 --> 01:01:18,600
that ever went up there to my knowledge

1359
01:01:27,590 --> 01:01:23,240
from outside of the local area there in

1360
01:01:29,900 --> 01:01:27,600
1996 and of course the schurmans were

1361
01:01:33,430 --> 01:01:29,910
featured in a series of désirée news

1362
01:01:37,430 --> 01:01:33,440
articles written by zack van eck in late

1363
01:01:40,300 --> 01:01:37,440

actually was early July believe 96 that

1364

01:01:43,700 --> 01:01:40,310

put national attention on the case

1365

01:01:45,440 --> 01:01:43,710

robert bigelow I actually gave Terry

1366

01:01:46,910 --> 01:01:45,450

Robert Bigelow's phone number and also

1367

01:01:48,410 --> 01:01:46,920

Lawrence Rockefellers phone number

1368

01:01:50,120 --> 01:01:48,420

because he wanted to get out of there

1369

01:01:52,160 --> 01:01:50,130

and he wanted to sell the ranch and and

1370

01:01:54,470 --> 01:01:52,170

get his family out of there because he

1371

01:01:56,330 --> 01:01:54,480

was in fear for their safety and before

1372

01:01:57,800 --> 01:01:56,340

he could even make those calls I think

1373

01:01:59,960 --> 01:01:57,810

it was at night of the following day

1374

01:02:01,970 --> 01:01:59,970

Bigelow had heard about the had read the

1375

01:02:06,290 --> 01:02:01,980

article somebody had Ford it to him and

1376

01:02:08,500 --> 01:02:06,300

and he had obtained Terry's number and

1377

01:02:13,610 --> 01:02:08,510

called him and said he wanted to discuss

1378

01:02:16,520 --> 01:02:13,620

with him the case and Terry said that's

1379

01:02:18,110 --> 01:02:16,530

funny that you should call I'm trying to

1380

01:02:20,210 --> 01:02:18,120

sell this place and an investigator was

1381

01:02:22,100 --> 01:02:20,220

up here he gave me your number which

1382

01:02:24,530 --> 01:02:22,110

I've always found kind of curious that

1383

01:02:27,380 --> 01:02:24,540

Bigelow should jump all over that that

1384

01:02:30,380 --> 01:02:27,390

particular article within a day or two

1385

01:02:33,620 --> 01:02:30,390

if I remember correctly of it being

1386

01:02:38,330 --> 01:02:33,630

released in Utah but let's let's go

1387

01:02:41,090 --> 01:02:38,340

ahead and and mention that the the ranch

1388

01:02:43,430 --> 01:02:41,100

is still under secure conditions there

1389

01:02:46,340 --> 01:02:43,440

are ex-military types of patrolling the

1390

01:02:49,580 --> 01:02:46,350

ranch no one is allowed on the ranch

1391

01:02:54,020 --> 01:02:49,590

pretty much for any reason other than

1392

01:02:57,440 --> 01:02:54,030

sanctioned Bigelow Aerospace personnel

1393

01:03:00,920 --> 01:02:57,450

and once you give us a background Iran

1394

01:03:04,820 --> 01:03:00,930

Kelleher and Knapp's book that came out

1395

01:03:08,450 --> 01:03:04,830

when I think in 2004 or was it 2005 I'm

1396

01:03:10,670 --> 01:03:08,460

not sure its 2004 what would you like to

1397

01:03:12,770 --> 01:03:10,680

know well just give some of our

1398

01:03:15,110 --> 01:03:12,780

first-time listeners and people that may

1399

01:03:17,840 --> 01:03:15,120

not be familiar with the case good just

1400

01:03:19,850 --> 01:03:17,850

give them a quick thumbnail sketch of of

1401

01:03:22,610 --> 01:03:19,860

the case let's do this here we're about

1402

01:03:24,050 --> 01:03:22,620

to break so when we come back after a

1403

01:03:27,020 --> 01:03:24,060

few brief announcements

1404

01:03:29,660 --> 01:03:27,030

Ryan Skinner let's have you give the

1405

01:03:32,210 --> 01:03:29,670

basics of the case spend much of the

1406

01:03:34,490 --> 01:03:32,220

segment going over this so as we go on

1407

01:03:37,250 --> 01:03:34,500

all our listeners are on the same page

1408

01:03:40,920 --> 01:03:37,260

how's that Ryan Skinner joins us with

1409

01:03:48,309 --> 01:03:40,930

Jean and Chris you're in the para cast

1410

01:03:52,339 --> 01:03:50,809

first game attack of the rock codes and

1411

01:03:54,200 --> 01:03:52,349

it was a critically acclaimed success

1412

01:03:55,970 --> 01:03:54,210

and now there's the coming of the

1413

01:03:58,279 --> 01:03:55,980

protectors a former military

1414

01:04:00,500 --> 01:03:58,289

intelligence man is contacted by a space

1415

01:04:03,079 --> 01:04:00,510

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

1416

01:04:04,519 --> 01:04:03,089

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

1417

01:04:05,660 --> 01:04:04,529

our distant planet are planning to

1418

01:04:08,029 --> 01:04:05,670

conquer the earth

1419

01:04:10,759 --> 01:04:08,039

this is gripping science fiction of the

1420

01:04:12,710 --> 01:04:10,769

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

1421

01:04:15,500 --> 01:04:12,720

the coming of the protectors find out

1422

01:04:19,279 --> 01:04:15,510

more at Rocco's calm that's rock oh it's

1423

01:04:21,049 --> 01:04:19,289

our Ock oids calm so here's what

1424

01:04:23,990 --> 01:04:21,059

happened I was placing an order online

1425

01:04:26,450 --> 01:04:24,000

the site went down it just stopped

1426

01:04:28,190 --> 01:04:26,460

responding it took hours before it

1427

01:04:29,960 --> 01:04:28,200

returned but I'd already placed the

1428

01:04:32,539 --> 01:04:29,970

order with another company if your site

1429

01:04:34,099 --> 01:04:32,549

goes down you could lose business and if

1430

01:04:36,440 --> 01:04:34,109

you have a business or personal site

1431

01:04:39,980 --> 01:04:36,450

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

1432

01:04:42,650 --> 01:04:39,990

it will stay online at I web your site

1433

01:04:45,950 --> 01:04:42,660

is hosted on one of the most reliable

1434

01:04:49,519 --> 01:04:45,960

networks in the world check it out I web

1435

01:04:51,529 --> 01:04:49,529

comm that's iWeb comm do you know how

1436

01:04:53,569 --> 01:04:51,539

much the dollar has lost in its value

1437

01:04:55,849 --> 01:04:53,579

against other currencies in the last 90

1438

01:04:58,190 --> 01:04:55,859

days ever think about how inflation will

1439

01:04:59,210 --> 01:04:58,200

change your life your savings your

1440

01:05:01,880 --> 01:04:59,220

retirement plans

1441

01:05:04,099 --> 01:05:01,890

remember inflation in Zimbabwe Argentina

1442

01:05:06,049 --> 01:05:04,109

the Weimar Republic put another way

1443

01:05:08,420 --> 01:05:06,059

who cares if your investments go up ten

1444

01:05:10,190 --> 01:05:08,430

percent but you lose 40% of your

1445

01:05:12,410 --> 01:05:10,200

purchasing power Gold is the only

1446

01:05:14,539 --> 01:05:12,420

monetary asset as no one else's

1447

01:05:16,460 --> 01:05:14,549

liability gold still buys the same

1448

01:05:18,559 --> 01:05:16,470

amount of stuff that always did Gold

1449

01:05:20,690 --> 01:05:18,569

does not require trust in a third party

1450

01:05:23,089 --> 01:05:20,700

you can possess it in your hand you can

1451

01:05:25,370 --> 01:05:23,099

take it with you gold is real money gold

1452

01:05:27,380 --> 01:05:25,380

is honest money my name is Daniel Larson

1453

01:05:29,539 --> 01:05:27,390

from Midas resources to find out how you

1454

01:05:31,130 --> 01:05:29,549

can protect your savings and rollover

1455

01:05:53,380 --> 01:05:31,140

your IRA funds into precious metals

1456

01:05:58,130 --> 01:05:56,150

of ice is smaller than a coffee cup

1457

01:06:00,089 --> 01:05:58,140

fakes out burglars into thinking someone

1458

01:06:01,920 --> 01:06:00,099

is home at your house while you're away

1459

01:06:03,479 --> 01:06:01,930

plugs into any wall outlet is

1460

01:06:07,170 --> 01:06:03,489

recommended by many police departments

1461

01:06:09,989 --> 01:06:07,180

and sells for less than \$30 yes

1462

01:06:12,239 --> 01:06:09,999

it's fake TV this year about 1 in every

1463

01:06:14,459 --> 01:06:12,249

50 US homes we'll have a break in with

1464

01:06:16,709 --> 01:06:14,469

burglars usually picking the easy target

1465

01:06:19,289 --> 01:06:16,719

a dark house that looks like no one is

1466

01:06:21,089 --> 01:06:19,299

home fake TV is a small electronic

1467

01:06:23,189 --> 01:06:21,099

security device that makes it look like

1468

01:06:26,039 --> 01:06:23,199

someone is home watching TV by

1469

01:06:27,870 --> 01:06:26,049

simulating the light from a real TV fake

1470

01:06:30,299 --> 01:06:27,880

TV could be the difference between

1471

01:06:32,459 --> 01:06:30,309

coming home to a secured house or one

1472

01:06:34,829 --> 01:06:32,469

that's been ransacked to get your fake

1473

01:06:38,039 --> 01:06:34,839

TV for only twenty nine ninety-five with

1474

01:06:40,499 --> 01:06:38,049

free shipping go to fake tv.com or call

1475

01:06:42,779 --> 01:06:40,509

one eight seven seven five fake TV

1476
01:06:45,719 --> 01:06:42,789
that's eight seven seven five three two

1477
01:06:49,410 --> 01:06:45,729
five three eight eight or go to fake

1478
01:06:51,809 --> 01:06:49,420
tv.com fake TV the burglar deterrent

1479
01:06:53,870 --> 01:06:51,819
it's that time of year again and you

1480
01:06:55,380 --> 01:06:53,880
know what that means cold and flu season

1481
01:06:57,299 --> 01:06:55,390
don't worry

1482
01:06:58,949 --> 01:06:57,309
herbal healer calm has you and your

1483
01:07:01,049 --> 01:06:58,959
loved ones covered with our safe and

1484
01:07:03,719 --> 01:07:01,059
natural products cold and flu fighters

1485
01:07:05,819 --> 01:07:03,729
like beta glucans olive leaf antiviral

1486
01:07:08,640 --> 01:07:05,829
capsules grapefruit seed extract

1487
01:07:11,130 --> 01:07:08,650
HHA forward capsules elderberry power

1488
01:07:13,739 --> 01:07:11,140

and respirate and don't forget about or

1489

01:07:18,269 --> 01:07:13,749

reg Asselin for the lungs normally 3495

1490

01:07:21,120 --> 01:07:18,279

on sale now for only \$25 vitamin d3 120

1491

01:07:22,769 --> 01:07:21,130

count soft gels only \$9 whole body and

1492

01:07:24,719 --> 01:07:22,779

homeopathic detox is for the lungs

1493

01:07:28,439 --> 01:07:24,729

kidneys liver lymph and brain normally

1494

01:07:30,479 --> 01:07:28,449

2695 now just \$20 herbal healer calm

1495

01:07:32,009 --> 01:07:30,489

also offers correspondence courses to

1496

01:07:34,589 --> 01:07:32,019

teach you how to handle your health

1497

01:07:37,109 --> 01:07:34,599

naturally and as always new customers

1498

01:07:39,599 --> 01:07:37,119

get a free 128 page catalogue with your

1499

01:07:41,400 --> 01:07:39,609

order visit herbal healer calm and click

1500

01:07:42,959 --> 01:07:41,410

the winter specials button to save on

1501

01:07:45,539 --> 01:07:42,969

our natural cold and flu fighting

1502

01:07:47,430 --> 01:07:45,549

products herbal healer calm healing the

1503

01:07:50,430 --> 01:07:47,440

world with nature one person at a time

1504

01:07:53,400 --> 01:07:50,440

since 1988

1505

01:07:55,410 --> 01:07:53,410

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1506

01:07:59,309 --> 01:07:55,420

comment or question about the para cast

1507

01:08:02,670 --> 01:07:59,319

sent it to news at the para cast com

1508

01:08:04,799 --> 01:08:02,680

that's news at the para cast calm and

1509

01:08:08,150 --> 01:08:04,809

don't forget to visit our famous para

1510

01:08:12,990 --> 01:08:08,160

cast community forums at forum dot the

1511

01:08:16,169 --> 01:08:13,000

podcast.com he's author of skinwalker

1512

01:08:18,030 --> 01:08:16,179

ranch path the skinwalker Chris asked a

1513

01:08:19,890 --> 01:08:18,040

question to kind of explain a little bit

1514

01:08:22,650 --> 01:08:19,900

more background for our new listeners go

1515

01:08:25,470 --> 01:08:22,660

ahead please well the book is perhaps

1516

01:08:27,630 --> 01:08:25,480

the number one most inspirational book

1517

01:08:30,780 --> 01:08:27,640

of our fascinating book I've read about

1518

01:08:32,789 --> 01:08:30,790

the paranormal and what a what always

1519

01:08:35,820 --> 01:08:32,799

interested me is that we have a location

1520

01:08:37,169 --> 01:08:35,830

where a billionaire purchased or at that

1521

01:08:40,829 --> 01:08:37,179

time was I think he still is a

1522

01:08:42,660 --> 01:08:40,839

billionaire purchased this ranch this

1523

01:08:44,700 --> 01:08:42,670

haunted ranch where these owners were

1524

01:08:46,740 --> 01:08:44,710

terrorized by all this different

1525

01:08:49,919 --> 01:08:46,750

paranormal phenomena that had occurred

1526
01:08:52,579 --> 01:08:49,929
to them they sought help by police an

1527
01:08:55,800 --> 01:08:52,589
article I believe such a long synopsis

1528
01:08:58,829 --> 01:08:55,810
they placed an article a reporter came

1529
01:09:00,959 --> 01:08:58,839
out and interviewed them and they were

1530
01:09:02,640 --> 01:09:00,969
just kind of seeking help from from the

1531
01:09:05,880 --> 01:09:02,650
public or talking about their tale

1532
01:09:06,780 --> 01:09:05,890
Bigelow the billionaire who owns the

1533
01:09:09,450 --> 01:09:06,790
Bigelow of sweets

1534
01:09:12,090 --> 01:09:09,460
out of Vegas was interested in acquiring

1535
01:09:14,760 --> 01:09:12,100
the the ranch out there he did acquire

1536
01:09:17,880 --> 01:09:14,770
it I think he kept Terry Sherman on as

1537
01:09:20,459 --> 01:09:17,890
as a proprietor on the ranch and he

1538
01:09:22,950 --> 01:09:20,469

brought his team of experts known at

1539

01:09:24,559 --> 01:09:22,960

that time as knids onto the ranch to to

1540

01:09:27,329 --> 01:09:24,569

research the phenomena out there and

1541

01:09:29,160 --> 01:09:27,339

back then a lot of the research was

1542

01:09:31,530 --> 01:09:29,170

public published for public

1543

01:09:32,729 --> 01:09:31,540

dissemination and they had some

1544

01:09:35,130 --> 01:09:32,739

fascinating I mean one of the most

1545

01:09:37,410 --> 01:09:35,140

fascinating tales I've ever read and in

1546

01:09:39,479 --> 01:09:37,420

any paranormal literature about the

1547

01:09:41,700 --> 01:09:39,489

various events that that had occurred to

1548

01:09:43,709 --> 01:09:41,710

that research team from Bigfoot

1549

01:09:45,050 --> 01:09:43,719

sightings to balls of light to portals

1550

01:09:47,189 --> 01:09:45,060

opening up on the ranch

1551

01:09:48,900 --> 01:09:47,199

really the whole paranormal gambit

1552

01:09:53,059 --> 01:09:48,910

seemed to have occurred out there and

1553

01:09:55,410 --> 01:09:53,069

just it yeah werewolves and even uh

1554

01:09:58,260 --> 01:09:55,420

intelligence that I think possessed one

1555

01:10:01,860 --> 01:09:58,270

of the one of the researchers and the

1556

01:10:04,229 --> 01:10:01,870

book the the only problem I have with is

1557

01:10:06,899 --> 01:10:04,239

it just kind of just Hardin Lee

1558

01:10:09,030 --> 01:10:06,909

without without a lot of visual evidence

1559

01:10:11,729 --> 01:10:09,040

or any sort of evidence whatsoever about

1560

01:10:13,830 --> 01:10:11,739

some of the fantastic tales that that

1561

01:10:17,640 --> 01:10:13,840

napkin Kelleher discuss in the book and

1562

01:10:20,970 --> 01:10:17,650

and furthermore it left out the location

1563

01:10:22,950 --> 01:10:20,980

of the ranch and and left the reader

1564

01:10:26,040 --> 01:10:22,960

with the impression that whatever was

1565

01:10:28,229 --> 01:10:26,050

happening out there has now subsided and

1566

01:10:31,320 --> 01:10:28,239

it's kind of case closed which which is

1567

01:10:34,200 --> 01:10:31,330

absolutely not the case do you think

1568

01:10:37,979 --> 01:10:34,210

that was done Ryan to discourage people

1569

01:10:39,590 --> 01:10:37,989

from visiting the site definitely

1570

01:10:43,169 --> 01:10:39,600

absolutely

1571

01:10:46,709 --> 01:10:43,179

I think the book actually was was a form

1572

01:10:48,990 --> 01:10:46,719

of of public relations and in trying to

1573

01:10:51,000 --> 01:10:49,000

give people you know so many people

1574

01:10:52,010 --> 01:10:51,010

became interested in the case so so

1575

01:10:55,410 --> 01:10:52,020

quickly

1576
01:10:57,479 --> 01:10:55,420
that the case gained so much notoriety

1577
01:10:59,729 --> 01:10:57,489
because of the you know the very

1578
01:11:02,459 --> 01:10:59,739
sensational events that were reported

1579
01:11:05,430 --> 01:11:02,469
going on there Knapp had released a

1580
01:11:07,169 --> 01:11:05,440
couple of newspaper articles a MyID

1581
01:11:10,229 --> 01:11:07,179
referred to it

1582
01:11:12,570 --> 01:11:10,239
David Perkins wrote an article called

1583
01:11:15,149 --> 01:11:12,580
the ranch from Hell that got quite a bit

1584
01:11:16,590 --> 01:11:15,159
of a notoriety and so people really

1585
01:11:20,040 --> 01:11:16,600
became interested in the case and I

1586
01:11:22,530 --> 01:11:20,050
think the book was was sanctioned and

1587
01:11:24,419 --> 01:11:22,540
allowed to be written by Bigelow because

1588
01:11:26,610 --> 01:11:24,429

you know Kelleher an app had to get his

1589

01:11:28,560 --> 01:11:26,620

permission on some level to write to

1590

01:11:31,140 --> 01:11:28,570

write the book because at the time I

1591

01:11:33,419 --> 01:11:31,150

believe Cohn Kelleher was a managing

1592

01:11:35,580 --> 01:11:33,429

director for the National Institute for

1593

01:11:38,370 --> 01:11:35,590

discovery Sciences which is the acronym

1594

01:11:40,950 --> 01:11:38,380

Ned's and I think the book was written

1595

01:11:43,080 --> 01:11:40,960

to to kind of give people the

1596

01:11:45,540 --> 01:11:43,090

information in a in a form that would

1597

01:11:47,459 --> 01:11:45,550

then satisfy everybody but it had the

1598

01:11:49,500 --> 01:11:47,469

opposite effect that it turned the ranch

1599

01:11:53,189 --> 01:11:49,510

into a magnet for people like you and

1600

01:11:55,290 --> 01:11:53,199

others who went to the ranch to observe

1601
01:11:57,300 --> 01:11:55,300
some of the phenomena that go on in it

1602
01:11:59,820 --> 01:11:57,310
in the region as you pointed out the

1603
01:12:02,189 --> 01:11:59,830
became the top of the show here this

1604
01:12:05,820 --> 01:12:02,199
seems to be a central point of a lot of

1605
01:12:07,860 --> 01:12:05,830
activity but there's been many many

1606
01:12:10,950 --> 01:12:07,870
reports of cattle mutilations UFO

1607
01:12:13,200 --> 01:12:10,960
sightings Frank Salisbury a science

1608
01:12:15,780 --> 01:12:13,210
teacher in the area wrote a book with

1609
01:12:17,550 --> 01:12:15,790
junior Hicks a local investigator called

1610
01:12:20,310 --> 01:12:17,560
the great UFO you

1611
01:12:24,150 --> 01:12:20,320
UFO display which talked about the area

1612
01:12:26,910 --> 01:12:24,160
in the 60s 70s the tons of activity go

1613
01:12:29,490 --> 01:12:26,920

on in that here in the basin area but it

1614

01:12:31,230 --> 01:12:29,500

did have the book did have that opposite

1615

01:12:36,720 --> 01:12:31,240

effect of attracting attention to the

1616

01:12:40,260 --> 01:12:36,730

ranch and as a result it it had a kind

1617

01:12:43,560 --> 01:12:40,270

of a backlash effect and as a result of

1618

01:12:46,350 --> 01:12:43,570

that you know Bigelow had to secure the

1619

01:12:47,850 --> 01:12:46,360

ranch with armed personnel and you know

1620

01:12:51,060 --> 01:12:47,860

some of the stories that have come out

1621

01:12:53,540 --> 01:12:51,070

from from people like yourself you being

1622

01:12:56,220 --> 01:12:53,550

one of the most dogged and determined

1623

01:12:59,100 --> 01:12:56,230

investigators who spent probably as much

1624

01:13:01,590 --> 01:12:59,110

time as anybody up there that's not part

1625

01:13:03,390 --> 01:13:01,600

of the knids team you've actually

1626
01:13:05,580 --> 01:13:03,400
befriended people that have worked on

1627
01:13:09,450 --> 01:13:05,590
the ranch I don't know how much you want

1628
01:13:10,950 --> 01:13:09,460
to get into to your first appearance on

1629
01:13:12,630 --> 01:13:10,960
the para cast with David Weatherly

1630
01:13:15,620 --> 01:13:12,640
another investigator who spent time up

1631
01:13:19,950 --> 01:13:15,630
there and a gentleman that we kind of

1632
01:13:24,000 --> 01:13:19,960
pseudo named chip who was a security

1633
01:13:26,880 --> 01:13:24,010
person there and violated his

1634
01:13:28,710 --> 01:13:26,890
non-disclosure agreement that everybody

1635
01:13:32,160 --> 01:13:28,720
who is involved with the ranch for

1636
01:13:33,720 --> 01:13:32,170
Bigelow has to sign an NDA and and

1637
01:13:37,500 --> 01:13:33,730
they're disallowed to talk about

1638
01:13:39,330 --> 01:13:37,510

anything about the ranch and he has come

1639

01:13:41,280 --> 01:13:39,340

forward we've had a couple of questions

1640

01:13:45,080 --> 01:13:41,290

on our question thread it formed out the

1641

01:13:49,110 --> 01:13:45,090

podcast comm asking you know how

1642

01:13:51,960 --> 01:13:49,120

reliable do we think this this chip

1643

01:13:55,260 --> 01:13:51,970

character was and I remember a couple of

1644

01:13:59,910 --> 01:13:55,270

years ago on the show when this question

1645

01:14:03,900 --> 01:13:59,920

came up I assured people that he came

1646

01:14:09,540 --> 01:14:03,910

with impeccable documentation and and

1647

01:14:13,070 --> 01:14:09,550

credentials shall we say that proved to

1648

01:14:17,190 --> 01:14:13,080

me that he was who he said he was but

1649

01:14:19,920 --> 01:14:17,200

this whole thing has kind of got a life

1650

01:14:24,050 --> 01:14:19,930

of its own in your book is the first

1651
01:14:26,670 --> 01:14:24,060
real look at some of the attendant

1652
01:14:29,250 --> 01:14:26,680
activity that has gone on around the

1653
01:14:31,430 --> 01:14:29,260
ranch by people investigators such as

1654
01:14:33,870 --> 01:14:31,440
yourself and some of the

1655
01:14:36,960 --> 01:14:33,880
just incredible experiences that you've

1656
01:14:39,660 --> 01:14:36,970
had not even on the ranch but outside of

1657
01:14:41,580 --> 01:14:39,670
the ranch and you know you and I as I

1658
01:14:45,150 --> 01:14:41,590
mentioned before it did share one with a

1659
01:14:46,620 --> 01:14:45,160
film crew and we were up there but let's

1660
01:14:49,740 --> 01:14:46,630
continue now that we've given people

1661
01:14:52,020 --> 01:14:49,750
kind of a bit of a background we must

1662
01:14:55,350 --> 01:14:52,030
stress that when we talk about a team of

1663
01:14:58,020 --> 01:14:55,360

experts these are you know credentialed

1664

01:15:00,180 --> 01:14:58,030

you know scientists with doctorates in

1665

01:15:01,980 --> 01:15:00,190

physics and various scientific

1666

01:15:04,050 --> 01:15:01,990

disciplines veterinary pathologist

1667

01:15:08,400 --> 01:15:04,060

investigating the many cattle mutilation

1668

01:15:11,270 --> 01:15:08,410

reports in the area for instance and so

1669

01:15:13,620 --> 01:15:11,280

these are these are you know in my

1670

01:15:14,070 --> 01:15:13,630

estimation you could almost call them

1671

01:15:15,930 --> 01:15:14,080

world-class

1672

01:15:17,940 --> 01:15:15,940

scientists who are having these types of

1673

01:15:21,930 --> 01:15:17,950

experiences which were life-changing for

1674

01:15:23,910 --> 01:15:21,940

a number of them so let's go through

1675

01:15:25,530 --> 01:15:23,920

again let's continue back on our

1676

01:15:27,900 --> 01:15:25,540

narrative about some of the events that

1677

01:15:32,130 --> 01:15:27,910

you talk about in your book path of the

1678

01:15:33,990 --> 01:15:32,140

skinwalker and and let's kind of give

1679

01:15:38,400 --> 01:15:34,000

people a sense of what it's like to be

1680

01:15:40,560 --> 01:15:38,410

in the area sleuthing around there with

1681

01:15:45,600 --> 01:15:40,570

the threat of being eaten by wolves and

1682

01:15:47,580 --> 01:15:45,610

uh and you know arrested by yeah voices

1683

01:15:50,570 --> 01:15:47,590

in different languages and flashing

1684

01:15:53,190 --> 01:15:50,580

lights and in this reflective quality

1685

01:15:56,760 --> 01:15:53,200

that seems to attract the type of

1686

01:15:59,550 --> 01:15:56,770

phenomenon that you're that you are in

1687

01:16:02,040 --> 01:15:59,560

fear of or you're even expecting there

1688

01:16:04,310 --> 01:16:02,050

is a certain reflective quality I see in

1689

01:16:06,510 --> 01:16:04,320

these in these reports of yours and

1690

01:16:08,430 --> 01:16:06,520

before we actually get into that we have

1691

01:16:12,150 --> 01:16:08,440

to do our break so let me tell our

1692

01:16:15,060 --> 01:16:12,160

listeners that we have Ryan Skinner the

1693

01:16:18,090 --> 01:16:15,070

book is called skinwalker ranch path the

1694

01:16:22,140 --> 01:16:18,100

skinwalker and we're going way beyond

1695

01:16:24,180 --> 01:16:22,150

that very politically correct book from

1696

01:16:24,960 --> 01:16:24,190

Keller her and Knapp called hunt for the

1697

01:16:27,450 --> 01:16:24,970

skinwalker

1698

01:16:30,910 --> 01:16:27,460

this takes it to the next level with

1699

01:16:38,720 --> 01:16:30,920

Jean and Kris you're in the para cast

1700

01:16:44,960 --> 01:16:42,470

the bad boy of broadcasting Mancow has

1701

01:16:49,670 --> 01:16:44,970

found a new home the genesis

1702

01:16:52,100 --> 01:16:49,680

communications network GC head graphic

1703

01:16:54,560 --> 01:16:52,110

converter is the image manipulation tool

1704

01:16:56,990 --> 01:16:54,570

for the rest of us it does not use any

1705

01:16:59,450 --> 01:16:57,000

database you get full control of all

1706

01:17:01,790 --> 01:16:59,460

your files want to view the images of a

1707

01:17:04,760 --> 01:17:01,800

folder drag it into graphic converter

1708

01:17:06,680 --> 01:17:04,770

and a powerful browser opens up to show

1709

01:17:09,140 --> 01:17:06,690

your image files you could use it for

1710

01:17:11,360 --> 01:17:09,150

slideshows you could use it to import

1711

01:17:13,760 --> 01:17:11,370

images from digital cameras or from

1712

01:17:15,740 --> 01:17:13,770

scanners need to do some image editing

1713

01:17:18,920 --> 01:17:15,750

you can do that too in graphic converter

1714

01:17:19,610 --> 01:17:18,930

also print catalogs convert from so many

1715

01:17:21,770 --> 01:17:19,620

formats

1716

01:17:24,260 --> 01:17:21,780

I can't even list them download now to

1717

01:17:27,350 --> 01:17:24,270

see if graphic converter is good for you

1718

01:17:29,600 --> 01:17:27,360

like one and a half million other users

1719

01:17:31,970 --> 01:17:29,610

guess what you could save money when you

1720

01:17:34,160 --> 01:17:31,980

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1721

01:17:36,470 --> 01:17:34,170

code night-owl use the coupon code

1722

01:17:39,710 --> 01:17:36,480

night-owl to get a special price for

1723

01:17:44,510 --> 01:17:39,720

graphic converter go to Lemke soft calm

1724

01:17:47,150 --> 01:17:44,520

that's Ellie MKE soft calm Lemke soft

1725

01:17:53,120 --> 01:17:47,160

calm Ellie MKE

1726
01:17:55,370 --> 01:17:53,130
soft calm big business has discovered

1727
01:17:57,560 --> 01:17:55,380
the preparedness market and that makes

1728
01:18:00,710 --> 01:17:57,570
it difficult to know where to go and who

1729
01:18:02,900 --> 01:18:00,720
to trust my Patriot supply.com is owned

1730
01:18:05,560 --> 01:18:02,910
and operated by Patriots just like you

1731
01:18:08,390 --> 01:18:05,570
has the best prices on storable food

1732
01:18:10,700 --> 01:18:08,400
non-gmo seeds water filtration devices

1733
01:18:13,430 --> 01:18:10,710
home canning equipment survival and

1734
01:18:16,220 --> 01:18:13,440
self-reliance books and more my Patriot

1735
01:18:18,140 --> 01:18:16,230
supply.com has old-fashioned values and

1736
01:18:19,850 --> 01:18:18,150
the absolute best customer service in

1737
01:18:20,150 --> 01:18:19,860
the industry look for the deal of the

1738
01:18:22,610 --> 01:18:20,160

day

1739

01:18:24,380 --> 01:18:22,620

unique affordable survival supplies that

1740

01:18:26,420 --> 01:18:24,390

fit anyone's budget get same-day

1741

01:18:29,180 --> 01:18:26,430

shipping on all orders and free shipping

1742

01:18:31,850 --> 01:18:29,190

on orders over \$49 call eight six six

1743

01:18:34,730 --> 01:18:31,860

two two nine zero nine two seven eight

1744

01:18:37,700 --> 01:18:34,740

six six two two nine zero nine two seven

1745

01:18:40,040 --> 01:18:37,710

or visit my Patriot supply.com for

1746

01:18:42,470 --> 01:18:40,050

emergency preparedness self-reliance and

1747

01:18:44,660 --> 01:18:42,480

food independence shop with a name you

1748

01:18:46,790 --> 01:18:44,670

know and a name you can trust before

1749

01:18:47,100 --> 01:18:46,800

it's time to survive it's time to

1750

01:18:50,640 --> 01:18:47,110

prepare

1751

01:18:52,680 --> 01:18:50,650

my Patriot supply.com we all know that

1752

01:18:54,270 --> 01:18:52,690

berkey water purification systems are

1753

01:18:56,250 --> 01:18:54,280

the most trusted name in water

1754

01:18:58,140 --> 01:18:56,260

filtration as an authorized Berkey

1755

01:18:59,970 --> 01:18:58,150

dealer for over 6 years in serving

1756

01:19:02,370 --> 01:18:59,980

thousands of satisfied customers

1757

01:19:04,590 --> 01:19:02,380

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

1758

01:19:06,180 --> 01:19:04,600

for berkey water filtration systems the

1759

01:19:08,250 --> 01:19:06,190

murky light systems include a set of

1760

01:19:10,290 --> 01:19:08,260

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

1761

01:19:12,660 --> 01:19:10,300

purification elements that purify water

1762

01:19:14,880 --> 01:19:12,670

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

1763

01:19:17,070 --> 01:19:14,890

cysts and parasites to non detectable

1764

01:19:19,140 --> 01:19:17,080

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

1765

01:19:21,000 --> 01:19:19,150

as herbicides and pesticides order the

1766

01:19:23,640 --> 01:19:21,010

Berkey light system today complete with

1767

01:19:25,440 --> 01:19:23,650

two black per key elements for only 231

1768

01:19:27,210 --> 01:19:25,450

dollars and the Berkey guy will ship

1769

01:19:28,920 --> 01:19:27,220

your order free of charge with the

1770

01:19:30,780 --> 01:19:28,930

purchase of a Berkey light the Berkey

1771

01:19:33,120 --> 01:19:30,790

guy is also offering a set of fluoride

1772

01:19:35,460 --> 01:19:33,130

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

1773

01:19:35,970 --> 01:19:35,470

that's over 30 percent off the retail

1774

01:19:38,190 --> 01:19:35,980

price

1775

01:19:40,500 --> 01:19:38,200

call the Berkey guy at one eight seven

1776

01:19:42,600 --> 01:19:40,510

seven eight eight six three six five

1777

01:19:45,390 --> 01:19:42,610

three that's one eight seven seven eight

1778

01:19:48,000 --> 01:19:45,400

eight six three six five three or order

1779

01:19:50,340 --> 01:19:48,010

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

1780

01:19:51,960 --> 01:19:50,350

Keep Calm today it's no secret that

1781

01:19:54,150 --> 01:19:51,970

silver is one of the oldest known

1782

01:19:56,100 --> 01:19:54,160

natural antibiotics but the mainstream

1783

01:19:58,590 --> 01:19:56,110

media will never tell We the People this

1784

01:20:00,360 --> 01:19:58,600

information why many drug companies and

1785

01:20:02,250 --> 01:20:00,370

politicians have dangerous alliances

1786

01:20:03,930 --> 01:20:02,260

that manipulate the way we live by

1787

01:20:06,000 --> 01:20:03,940

prescribing drugs that only manage

1788

01:20:07,590 --> 01:20:06,010

disease keeping us dependent on Big

1789

01:20:09,660 --> 01:20:07,600

Pharma and with Obama care at our

1790

01:20:11,460 --> 01:20:09,670

doorstep we are now forced into a system

1791

01:20:13,440 --> 01:20:11,470

that many of us do not want any part of

1792

01:20:15,600 --> 01:20:13,450

and no man or government has the right

1793

01:20:16,830 --> 01:20:15,610

to dictate how we as free people choose

1794

01:20:19,260 --> 01:20:16,840

to take care of our health

1795

01:20:21,210 --> 01:20:19,270

the Patriots at utopia silver calm hold

1796

01:20:23,070 --> 01:20:21,220

this truth dear colloidal and ionic

1797

01:20:25,080 --> 01:20:23,080

silver supplements from utopia silver

1798

01:20:26,730 --> 01:20:25,090

calm opened the door to a whole new

1799

01:20:27,750 --> 01:20:26,740

world of natural healing for the body

1800

01:20:30,180 --> 01:20:27,760

and the mind

1801

01:20:32,100 --> 01:20:30,190

visit utopia silver calm and discover

1802

01:20:34,380 --> 01:20:32,110

the safe and effective health benefits

1803

01:20:36,150 --> 01:20:34,390

of colloidal and ionic silver call eight

1804

01:20:37,950 --> 01:20:36,160

eight eight two one three four three

1805

01:20:39,840 --> 01:20:37,960

three eight eight eight eight two one

1806

01:20:42,360 --> 01:20:39,850

three four three three eight and talked

1807

01:20:44,160 --> 01:20:42,370

to the Patriots at Utopia silver calm a

1808

01:20:46,080 --> 01:20:44,170

leading source of natural healing using

1809

01:20:51,130 --> 01:20:46,090

colloidal silver colloidal gold minerals

1810

01:20:57,820 --> 01:20:53,980

either you make Pope you're listening to

1811

01:20:59,340 --> 01:20:57,830

the parrot job politically correct

1812

01:21:02,320 --> 01:20:59,350

that's one of the issues I guess that

1813

01:21:05,350 --> 01:21:02,330

bothered me with their presentation that

1814

01:21:08,230 --> 01:21:05,360

they're trying to be so protective of

1815

01:21:10,870 --> 01:21:08,240

Bob Bigelow and his concerns that maybe

1816

01:21:14,550 --> 01:21:10,880

not all the information was being fully

1817

01:21:17,410 --> 01:21:14,560

presented you go for that Chris and Ryan

1818

01:21:19,180 --> 01:21:17,420

yeah definitely only four people I think

1819

01:21:21,580 --> 01:21:19,190

I counted in the book or actually named

1820

01:21:22,660 --> 01:21:21,590

everybody else has pseudonyms including

1821

01:21:23,200 --> 01:21:22,670

the Sherman's who are called the

1822

01:21:25,390 --> 01:21:23,210

Gorman's

1823

01:21:29,980 --> 01:21:25,400

in the book there's no photographs

1824

01:21:32,080 --> 01:21:29,990

there's no actual data there's no any

1825

01:21:35,950 --> 01:21:32,090

sort of documentation it all comes

1826

01:21:39,460 --> 01:21:35,960

across as kind of like campfire stories

1827

01:21:41,200 --> 01:21:39,470

ghost stories if you will having spoken

1828

01:21:45,400 --> 01:21:41,210

with both gentlemen knowing George Knapp

1829

01:21:48,240 --> 01:21:45,410

fairly well over the years I sincerely

1830

01:21:52,960 --> 01:21:48,250

believe everything that's in that book

1831

01:21:54,580 --> 01:21:52,970

occurred as close to as an accurate

1832

01:21:56,920 --> 01:21:54,590

description of these events I think

1833

01:21:59,230 --> 01:21:56,930

you'll find in the book but but the lack

1834

01:22:02,800 --> 01:21:59,240

of documentation the lack of photographs

1835

01:22:07,300 --> 01:22:02,810

the lack of identifying principles

1836

01:22:09,550 --> 01:22:07,310

involved to me is cagey it's not I I

1837

01:22:12,940 --> 01:22:09,560

think it had the opposite effect that

1838

01:22:15,130 --> 01:22:12,950

was intended it created more of a an

1839

01:22:18,850 --> 01:22:15,140

attraction to the ranch and to the case

1840

01:22:21,610 --> 01:22:18,860

then then than anything really how about

1841

01:22:24,130 --> 01:22:21,620

you Ryan what do you think well I think

1842

01:22:26,070 --> 01:22:24,140

there's a real business aspect to all of

1843

01:22:29,350 --> 01:22:26,080

this this is not some sort of a

1844

01:22:31,330 --> 01:22:29,360

fanatical hobby of a crazy billionaire

1845

01:22:35,590 --> 01:22:31,340

that this is this is actually an

1846

01:22:37,090 --> 01:22:35,600

extension of Bigelow Aerospace and a lot

1847

01:22:39,670 --> 01:22:37,100

of the secrets and information he's

1848

01:22:42,670 --> 01:22:39,680

gleaning from the studies at the ranch

1849

01:22:44,860 --> 01:22:42,680

you know it's not he's not gonna share

1850

01:22:47,380 --> 01:22:44,870

it it's it's a trade secret

1851

01:22:50,320 --> 01:22:47,390

also there's a lot of rumors that swirl

1852

01:22:51,820 --> 01:22:50,330

around and some of them yeah I guess

1853

01:22:54,010 --> 01:22:51,830

they're always gonna be rumors and hard

1854

01:22:56,020 --> 01:22:54,020

to pin down but that there are certain

1855

01:22:59,080 --> 01:22:56,030

three-letter government agencies that

1856

01:23:02,660 --> 01:22:59,090

have contracted with Bigelow to do some

1857

01:23:04,940 --> 01:23:02,670

of the research out there and are also

1858

01:23:07,450 --> 01:23:04,950

having some sort of benefit or learning

1859

01:23:11,300 --> 01:23:07,460

something from from that research for

1860

01:23:12,800 --> 01:23:11,310

military applications well that kind of

1861

01:23:14,300 --> 01:23:12,810

begs the question do you think Bigelow

1862

01:23:19,760 --> 01:23:14,310

is still in charge up there he's just

1863

01:23:22,630 --> 01:23:19,770

kind of a PR face I little bit of both

1864

01:23:24,860 --> 01:23:22,640

he's definitely get some sort of uh I

1865

01:23:26,930 --> 01:23:24,870

think both parties benefit I think the

1866

01:23:29,150 --> 01:23:26,940

government benefits for the military

1867

01:23:30,950 --> 01:23:29,160

applications of what they're discovering

1868

01:23:34,160 --> 01:23:30,960

out there and coming across and I think

1869

01:23:36,140 --> 01:23:34,170

Bigelow definitely with his aerospace

1870

01:23:38,270 --> 01:23:36,150

company he's got the challenge of how

1871

01:23:41,060 --> 01:23:38,280

he's gonna get payloads from the earth

1872

01:23:44,150 --> 01:23:41,070

to to his space stations he's got these

1873

01:23:47,830 --> 01:23:44,160

inflatable space stations out in space

1874

01:23:51,740 --> 01:23:47,840

and the cars only drive Utley owned

1875

01:23:54,050 --> 01:23:51,750

objects orbiting in space terms of

1876

01:23:56,030 --> 01:23:54,060

actual inhabitable

1877

01:23:58,490 --> 01:23:56,040

objects plus he's been contracted by

1878

01:24:02,840 --> 01:23:58,500

NASA to supply modules for the space

1879

01:24:06,770 --> 01:24:02,850

station and is also has a deal with the

1880

01:24:08,690 --> 01:24:06,780

FAA that when the FAA receives UFO

1881

01:24:10,400 --> 01:24:08,700

reports they're referred on to Bigelow

1882

01:24:14,330 --> 01:24:10,410

Aerospace so a lot of people don't know

1883

01:24:15,410 --> 01:24:14,340

that sort there there is legitimacy to

1884

01:24:17,510 --> 01:24:15,420

everything that's happening out there

1885

01:24:20,900 --> 01:24:17,520

and I'm just one voice and I can confirm

1886

01:24:23,450 --> 01:24:20,910

that there is but I think his own

1887

01:24:25,970 --> 01:24:23,460

interest demonstrates that were there

1888

01:24:29,480 --> 01:24:25,980

smoke there's fire and he's onto

1889

01:24:31,180 --> 01:24:29,490

something he's for business reasons he's

1890

01:24:33,710 --> 01:24:31,190

gleaning some sort of information and

1891

01:24:36,230 --> 01:24:33,720

with a team of physicists you know the

1892

01:24:37,250 --> 01:24:36,240

majority of the needs team had a PhDs

1893

01:24:40,760 --> 01:24:37,260

and in physics

1894

01:24:42,950 --> 01:24:40,770

he's my guess it's just an assumption

1895

01:24:47,540 --> 01:24:42,960

and guess on my part speculation that

1896

01:24:50,180 --> 01:24:47,550

has something to do with with travel

1897

01:24:52,100 --> 01:24:50,190

with with these portals and transporting

1898

01:24:54,320 --> 01:24:52,110

objects from one place to another and

1899

01:24:57,610 --> 01:24:54,330

doing it without without having to use

1900

01:25:00,830 --> 01:24:57,620

liquid fuel to do sell expensive

1901

01:25:04,460 --> 01:25:00,840

gasoline's and whatnot it would be a

1902

01:25:06,260 --> 01:25:04,470

huge advantage to his company and then

1903

01:25:07,940 --> 01:25:06,270

from the military they you know they I

1904

01:25:12,670 --> 01:25:07,950

think one of the scientists was named

1905

01:25:15,660 --> 01:25:12,680

Eric Davis discussed having some sort of

1906

01:25:18,120 --> 01:25:15,670

almost possession like

1907

01:25:19,950 --> 01:25:18,130

phenomena that occurred to him were one

1908

01:25:22,770 --> 01:25:19,960

of the intelligences took over his mind

1909

01:25:24,419 --> 01:25:22,780

and spoke through him and and even took

1910

01:25:26,400 --> 01:25:24,429

control it said in the book of all of

1911

01:25:29,580 --> 01:25:26,410

his various senses so it had full

1912

01:25:32,189 --> 01:25:29,590

control of him like a puppet and some

1913

01:25:33,770 --> 01:25:32,199

from a military perspective that would

1914

01:25:38,910 --> 01:25:33,780

be pretty powerful and

1915

01:25:43,229 --> 01:25:38,920

and that's that is a one of the examples

1916

01:25:45,390 --> 01:25:43,239

of skinwalkers ability which is probably

1917

01:25:48,630 --> 01:25:45,400

about as close to a link that I can find

1918

01:25:52,260 --> 01:25:48,640

to the alleged abilities of a skinwalker

1919

01:25:54,360 --> 01:25:52,270

and in the ranch there one of the things

1920

01:25:57,150 --> 01:25:54,370

that the skinwalker is supposedly able

1921

01:26:00,270 --> 01:25:57,160

to do is to take control of you and you

1922

01:26:04,160 --> 01:26:00,280

become a walking talking functioning

1923

01:26:07,800 --> 01:26:04,170

puppet at the whim of this particular

1924

01:26:09,780 --> 01:26:07,810

entity let's go on and talk some more

1925

01:26:11,760 --> 01:26:09,790

about your trips out there and some of

1926

01:26:15,030 --> 01:26:11,770

the the things that you've experienced

1927

01:26:16,919 --> 01:26:15,040

and also then later let's talk about

1928

01:26:18,050 --> 01:26:16,929

your interaction with some of the locals

1929

01:26:20,070 --> 01:26:18,060

around there

1930

01:26:21,600 --> 01:26:20,080

sure and if you'd like to talk about

1931

01:26:22,680 --> 01:26:21,610

chip as well that's always an

1932

01:26:24,959 --> 01:26:22,690

interesting topic

1933

01:26:27,439 --> 01:26:24,969

you know what start with chip okay rush

1934

01:26:29,910 --> 01:26:27,449

time what's this current status of chip

1935

01:26:31,620 --> 01:26:29,920

what is he currently doing are you in

1936

01:26:34,919 --> 01:26:31,630

regular touch with him what's going on

1937

01:26:38,459 --> 01:26:34,929

we communicate from time to time I don't

1938

01:26:41,310 --> 01:26:38,469

really want to identify him too much but

1939

01:26:43,439 --> 01:26:41,320

uh I can see he's no longer you

1940

01:26:46,169 --> 01:26:43,449

obviously no longer works for Bigelow

1941

01:26:48,330 --> 01:26:46,179

and company and uh he's not he's not

1942

01:26:51,510 --> 01:26:48,340

even in state anymore he's moved on he's

1943

01:26:56,640 --> 01:26:51,520

moved out of state for a new job still

1944

01:26:58,470 --> 01:26:56,650

security or what no we're feeling too

1945

01:27:00,209 --> 01:26:58,480

much I think from what I've heard from

1946

01:27:02,570 --> 01:27:00,219

others I think they know exactly who he

1947

01:27:04,709 --> 01:27:02,580

is and kind of who this whistleblower is

1948

01:27:06,860 --> 01:27:04,719

so I don't know if I don't know if the

1949

01:27:10,169 --> 01:27:06,870

mystery or if the need for protections

1950

01:27:13,470 --> 01:27:10,179

as stringent as it was years ago when we

1951

01:27:16,350 --> 01:27:13,480

first talked I think big alone team they

1952

01:27:18,450 --> 01:27:16,360

know exactly who who chip is is my guess

1953

01:27:23,070 --> 01:27:18,460

and what I've heard from a few people do

1954

01:27:24,720 --> 01:27:23,080

they just put up with him or what it's

1955

01:27:26,850 --> 01:27:24,730

kind of like that Bob Lazar thing the

1956

01:27:28,200 --> 01:27:26,860

cats out of the bag at this point I mean

1957

01:27:31,130 --> 01:27:28,210

I don't know if bob was

1958

01:27:33,510 --> 01:27:31,140

was a real deal or not but the fact that

1959

01:27:34,950 --> 01:27:33,520

he made himself so public and the

1960

01:27:37,620 --> 01:27:34,960

information I mean once it's out of the

1961

01:27:40,770 --> 01:27:37,630

bag it's the damage is done at that

1962

01:27:42,420 --> 01:27:40,780

point I guess and really how much does

1963

01:27:46,020 --> 01:27:42,430

chip know and how much did he share with

1964

01:27:47,820 --> 01:27:46,030

us and there it wasn't that revealing I

1965

01:27:53,130 --> 01:27:47,830

guess he this wasn't one of the closer

1966

01:27:57,180 --> 01:27:53,140

inside people he was fascinating but the

1967

01:27:58,770 --> 01:27:57,190

damage is done what are they gonna do in

1968

01:28:03,720 --> 01:27:58,780

your particular case here

1969

01:28:06,750 --> 01:28:03,730

did anyone associated with Sherman ranch

1970

01:28:12,510 --> 01:28:06,760

or a Bigelow ranch ever contact you and

1971

01:28:14,610 --> 01:28:12,520

say listen this is not cool my the whole

1972

01:28:16,530 --> 01:28:14,620

story about chip is almost as bizarre as

1973

01:28:18,240 --> 01:28:16,540

everything else on the ranch if when I

1974

01:28:21,270 --> 01:28:18,250

tell people they're making us think

1975

01:28:22,940 --> 01:28:21,280

that's a more fantastic than again some

1976

01:28:26,580 --> 01:28:22,950

of these individual stories but uh I

1977

01:28:29,100 --> 01:28:26,590

think this might have been around 2007

1978

01:28:33,540 --> 01:28:29,110

is when I met him and I met him he was

1979

01:28:35,010 --> 01:28:33,550

as he told me he was hired by he was one

1980

01:28:39,300 --> 01:28:35,020

of Bigelow's guards and he was hired

1981

01:28:43,860 --> 01:28:39,310

part of his job was to to contact me and

1982

01:28:46,020 --> 01:28:43,870

to try to gain information about where

1983

01:28:49,020 --> 01:28:46,030

I'm gonna be what I'm doing just to

1984

01:28:51,930 --> 01:28:49,030

gather intel on me and through the

1985

01:28:55,560 --> 01:28:51,940

course of of us discussing and talking

1986

01:28:57,209 --> 01:28:55,570

over over email somehow I think he

1987

01:28:59,490 --> 01:28:57,219

became a little disenfranchised with

1988

01:29:01,940 --> 01:28:59,500

with his job there working on the ranch

1989

01:29:04,530 --> 01:29:01,950

and also we became friends through

1990

01:29:08,310 --> 01:29:04,540

almost half a year of comm conversating

1991

01:29:10,229 --> 01:29:08,320

back and forth and suddenly uh I told

1992

01:29:11,880 --> 01:29:10,239

him at one point I was moving and I was

1993

01:29:13,080 --> 01:29:11,890

pretty stressed out by this move up here

1994

01:29:15,209 --> 01:29:13,090

that I had and I had no one to help me

1995

01:29:18,900 --> 01:29:15,219

kind of pack everything I had to be out

1996

01:29:22,520 --> 01:29:18,910

in a week I bought a new house and he

1997

01:29:25,530 --> 01:29:22,530

offered to fly up here and help me move

1998

01:29:27,090 --> 01:29:25,540

and I guess I am pretty impulsive this

1999

01:29:29,670 --> 01:29:27,100

is someone I never met and this is also

2000

01:29:31,580 --> 01:29:29,680

someone who Eddie when he was working on

2001

01:29:33,660 --> 01:29:31,590

the ranch I mean had he caught me

2002

01:29:35,720 --> 01:29:33,670

trespassing or walking around out there

2003

01:29:37,830 --> 01:29:35,730

and this is someone who would have

2004

01:29:40,080 --> 01:29:37,840

messed me up pretty bad that's what he

2005

01:29:42,430 --> 01:29:40,090

was paid to do at a detain you and put

2006

01:29:46,600 --> 01:29:42,440

you in the dirt all your way

2007

01:29:48,130 --> 01:29:46,610

um yeah I used my I guess again my

2008

01:29:50,080 --> 01:29:48,140

obsession for what's going out there

2009

01:29:51,700 --> 01:29:50,090

took the best of me and I took an

2010

01:29:52,530 --> 01:29:51,710

impulsive gamble and I invited him up

2011

01:29:55,510 --> 01:29:52,540

here

2012

01:29:58,450 --> 01:29:55,520

he we hung out for almost a week

2013

01:30:01,360 --> 01:29:58,460

and I learned learn was pretty good guy

2014

01:30:03,490 --> 01:30:01,370

actually interesting military career and

2015

01:30:05,320 --> 01:30:03,500

he had some pretty important jobs that

2016

01:30:07,690 --> 01:30:05,330

he had done in the military which

2017

01:30:10,660 --> 01:30:07,700

impressed me how he how Bigelow hires

2018

01:30:13,450 --> 01:30:10,670

these people with top-secret backgrounds

2019

01:30:17,530 --> 01:30:13,460

and these impressive resumes going into

2020

01:30:19,030 --> 01:30:17,540

it and I guess that's where a friendship

2021

01:30:21,310 --> 01:30:19,040

started and we're still friends to this

2022

01:30:23,770 --> 01:30:21,320

day we're talking about chip the

2023

01:30:26,710 --> 01:30:23,780

whistleblower for the skinwalker ranch

2024

01:30:30,970 --> 01:30:26,720

with gene and Chris talking to Ryan

2025

01:30:38,379 --> 01:30:30,980

Skinner you're in the para caste

2026

01:30:43,299 --> 01:30:40,700

not just an alternative to the

2027

01:30:45,620 --> 01:30:43,309

mainstream media we're the premier

2028

01:30:50,359 --> 01:30:45,630

independent talk radio network

2029

01:30:52,669 --> 01:30:50,369

we are G C n so here's what happened I

2030

01:30:55,549 --> 01:30:52,679

was placing an order online the site

2031

01:30:57,950 --> 01:30:55,559

went down it just stopped responding it

2032

01:30:59,330 --> 01:30:57,960

took hours before it returned but I'd

2033

01:31:01,669 --> 01:30:59,340

already placed the order with another

2034

01:31:03,620 --> 01:31:01,679

company if your site goes down you could

2035

01:31:05,689 --> 01:31:03,630

lose business and if you have a business

2036

01:31:08,359 --> 01:31:05,699

or personal site you'll want to know

2037

01:31:12,049 --> 01:31:08,369

it's easy to run and it will stay online

2038

01:31:14,569 --> 01:31:12,059

at iWeb your site is hosted on one of

2039

01:31:15,950 --> 01:31:14,579

the most reliable networks in the world

2040

01:31:19,490 --> 01:31:15,960

check it out

2041

01:31:20,990 --> 01:31:19,500

a web comm that's iWeb comm first game

2042

01:31:23,029 --> 01:31:21,000

attack of the rock codes and it was a

2043

01:31:24,979 --> 01:31:23,039

critically acclaimed success and now

2044

01:31:27,109 --> 01:31:24,989

there's the coming of the protectors a

2045

01:31:29,390 --> 01:31:27,119

former military intelligence man is

2046

01:31:31,430 --> 01:31:29,400

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2047

01:31:33,620 --> 01:31:31,440

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2048

01:31:35,359 --> 01:31:33,630

because evil forces on our distant

2049

01:31:38,000 --> 01:31:35,369

planet are planning to conquer the earth

2050

01:31:40,729 --> 01:31:38,010

this is gripping science fiction of the

2051
01:31:42,200 --> 01:31:40,739
classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

2052
01:31:44,600 --> 01:31:42,210
the coming of the protectors

2053
01:31:49,850 --> 01:31:44,610
find out more at rawhides calm that's

2054
01:31:51,799 --> 01:31:49,860
rock oh it's our Ock oids calm this

2055
01:31:53,569 --> 01:31:51,809
alert just came in this special

2056
01:31:55,850 --> 01:31:53,579
announcement is for business owners and

2057
01:31:58,060 --> 01:31:55,860
leaders of organizations who've been

2058
01:32:00,589 --> 01:31:58,070
waiting for the right time to build

2059
01:32:02,479 --> 01:32:00,599
general steel has made it impossible to

2060
01:32:04,700 --> 01:32:02,489
wait any longer with rock-bottom prices

2061
01:32:06,950 --> 01:32:04,710
that could save you thousands that's

2062
01:32:09,049 --> 01:32:06,960
right general steel America's leader in

2063
01:32:10,939 --> 01:32:09,059

pre engineered structures is offering

2064

01:32:13,520 --> 01:32:10,949

buildings at prices you will never see

2065

01:32:15,979 --> 01:32:13,530

again don't miss these prices of 50 by

2066

01:32:18,020 --> 01:32:15,989

100 for under \$30,000

2067

01:32:20,930 --> 01:32:18,030

you heard right that's 5000 square feet

2068

01:32:22,819 --> 01:32:20,940

under \$30,000 manufacturers if you need

2069

01:32:24,500 --> 01:32:22,829

a larger building try a 100 by 100

2070

01:32:26,450 --> 01:32:24,510

commercial building for a hundred and

2071

01:32:28,549 --> 01:32:26,460

twenty nine thousand you can't afford to

2072

01:32:30,560 --> 01:32:28,559

rent with these prices imagine a 70 by

2073

01:32:32,509 --> 01:32:30,570

100 foot church building for under sixty

2074

01:32:34,430 --> 01:32:32,519

nine thousand dollars with the economy

2075

01:32:36,560 --> 01:32:34,440

improving and interest rate still at

2076

01:32:40,220 --> 01:32:36,570

historic lows you can't afford to wait

2077

01:32:41,779 --> 01:32:40,230

so call 866 91 steel lock in your price

2078

01:32:44,959 --> 01:32:41,789

now take delivery in spring

2079

01:32:49,639 --> 01:32:44,969

eight six six 91 steel that's eight six

2080

01:32:52,649 --> 01:32:49,649

six nine one seven 83 35

2081

01:32:54,329 --> 01:32:52,659

would you like being an insider would

2082

01:32:56,819 --> 01:32:54,339

you like getting exclusive access to

2083

01:32:58,349 --> 01:32:56,829

prizes and better deals would you like

2084

01:33:00,149 --> 01:32:58,359

some help in making sure you and your

2085

01:33:02,909 --> 01:33:00,159

loved ones are prepared for the next

2086

01:33:04,259 --> 01:33:02,919

disaster or emergency if you answered

2087

01:33:06,389 --> 01:33:04,269

yes to any of these

2088

01:33:09,029 --> 01:33:06,399

here's your simple solution join

2089

01:33:11,699 --> 01:33:09,039

freeze-dried ice survival insider club

2090

01:33:14,219 --> 01:33:11,709

not only as your membership free you get

2091

01:33:16,589 --> 01:33:14,229

\$10 in survival bucks just for signing

2092

01:33:19,019 --> 01:33:16,599

up then you save at least 10% on

2093

01:33:21,479 --> 01:33:19,029

purchases Plus and joy inside are access

2094

01:33:24,029 --> 01:33:21,489

to special prizes and other exclusive

2095

01:33:25,709 --> 01:33:24,039

offers since 1970 veteran-owned

2096

01:33:27,899 --> 01:33:25,719

freeze-dry guy has been your trusted

2097

01:33:29,639 --> 01:33:27,909

source for long-lasting easy to make

2098

01:33:32,159 --> 01:33:29,649

freeze-dried food and dehydrated food

2099

01:33:34,379 --> 01:33:32,169

perfect for emergency preparedness RV

2100

01:33:37,199 --> 01:33:34,389

travel and outdoor needs from camping to

2101

01:33:39,509 --> 01:33:37,209

sailing enjoy life as a survival insider

2102

01:33:41,909 --> 01:33:39,519

call freeze-dry guy now at eight six six

2103

01:33:44,639 --> 01:33:41,919

four zero four three six six three eight

2104

01:33:47,039 --> 01:33:44,649

six six four zero for food or log on to

2105

01:33:52,799 --> 01:33:47,049

freeze-dry DICOM thats freeze-dry

2106

01:33:54,959 --> 01:33:52,809

guide.com my name is kase whirling and i

2107

01:33:57,029 --> 01:33:54,969

am in the early part of my tenth decade

2108

01:33:59,369 --> 01:33:57,039

I want to discuss the issue of

2109

01:34:00,899 --> 01:33:59,379

pharmaceuticals versus minerals and

2110

01:34:03,089 --> 01:34:00,909

vitamin supplements

2111

01:34:05,579 --> 01:34:03,099

I remember discussion between my mother

2112

01:34:07,949 --> 01:34:05,589

and me it was at that time that can

2113

01:34:10,469 --> 01:34:07,959

vegetables and fruits were introduced

2114

01:34:12,269 --> 01:34:10,479

into the US market it was some time

2115

01:34:15,269 --> 01:34:12,279

before my mother and others felt

2116

01:34:17,519 --> 01:34:15,279

comfortable with food in cans that was

2117

01:34:19,799 --> 01:34:17,529

also the time when drugstores offered

2118

01:34:20,729 --> 01:34:19,809

for sale cough syrup and aspirins and

2119

01:34:23,099 --> 01:34:20,739

not much else

2120

01:34:25,409 --> 01:34:23,109

let's fast-forward to this decade to

2121

01:34:28,169 --> 01:34:25,419

here and now simple drug stores are

2122

01:34:30,209 --> 01:34:28,179

large corporations with the message that

2123

01:34:32,879 --> 01:34:30,219

they are the ones who have the power to

2124

01:34:34,739 --> 01:34:32,889

cure human ills meanwhile the battle

2125

01:34:37,709 --> 01:34:34,749

continues with minerals and vitamins

2126
01:34:40,049 --> 01:34:37,719
being the answer to human ills who will

2127
01:34:42,389 --> 01:34:40,059
win the battle I believe in hope it will

2128
01:34:44,759 --> 01:34:42,399
be the belief in the power of vitamins

2129
01:34:47,429 --> 01:34:44,769
and minerals over that of the toxic

2130
01:34:48,190 --> 01:34:47,439
chemicals in prescription drugs what do

2131
01:34:53,350 --> 01:34:48,200
you think

2132
01:34:56,330 --> 01:34:53,360
[Music]

2133
01:34:59,180 --> 01:34:56,340
hi this is nuclear physicist lecturer

2134
01:35:02,870 --> 01:34:59,190
Stanton Friedman you are listening to

2135
01:35:10,850 --> 01:35:02,880
the parrot case the gold standard a

2136
01:35:13,550 --> 01:35:10,860
paranormal radio on the pair accounts

2137
01:35:17,540 --> 01:35:13,560
with gene and Chris the book from Ryan

2138
01:35:20,900 --> 01:35:17,550

scare it's called skinwalker ranch path

2139

01:35:23,840 --> 01:35:20,910

of the skinwalker now when you speak of

2140

01:35:26,480 --> 01:35:23,850

path the skinwalker Ryan why that title

2141

01:35:28,700 --> 01:35:26,490

what's the freakish half that we really

2142

01:35:31,640 --> 01:35:28,710

want to know about good questions it's a

2143

01:35:33,440 --> 01:35:31,650

little bit of the play on in the hunt

2144

01:35:35,780 --> 01:35:33,450

for skinwalker they think one of the

2145

01:35:37,700 --> 01:35:35,790

local Utes describes the the ranch

2146

01:35:39,380 --> 01:35:37,710

itself as being within the path of the

2147

01:35:41,600 --> 01:35:39,390

skinwalker and sounds kind of ominous

2148

01:35:45,140 --> 01:35:41,610

and mysterious now I like that a little

2149

01:35:47,660 --> 01:35:45,150

bit but uh really how that title came

2150

01:35:50,540 --> 01:35:47,670

into fruition was as I was writing I

2151

01:35:52,700 --> 01:35:50,550

realized a lot of my my journeys out

2152

01:35:58,550 --> 01:35:52,710

there I'm walking on what appears to be

2153

01:36:00,710 --> 01:35:58,560

a man-made stone built road or highway

2154

01:36:02,540 --> 01:36:00,720

almost an ancient highway in the middle

2155

01:36:05,060 --> 01:36:02,550

of the desert that leads directly to

2156

01:36:08,360 --> 01:36:05,070

that skinwalker Ridge which overlooks

2157

01:36:10,730 --> 01:36:08,370

the ranch and from satellite views and

2158

01:36:12,890 --> 01:36:10,740

and being on the road itself it almost

2159

01:36:14,480 --> 01:36:12,900

looks like these stones are hand placed

2160

01:36:16,370 --> 01:36:14,490

or as if there was a structure there

2161

01:36:18,860 --> 01:36:16,380

that was hundreds if not thousands of

2162

01:36:20,930 --> 01:36:18,870

years ago that was built and I'm walking

2163

01:36:24,280 --> 01:36:20,940

down this this road towards the ranch

2164

01:36:28,160 --> 01:36:24,290

itself and that that mystery has always

2165

01:36:30,470 --> 01:36:28,170

been used me and intrigued me and

2166

01:36:32,510 --> 01:36:30,480

there's just a lot of structures as if

2167

01:36:35,360 --> 01:36:32,520

these columns had been built and spilled

2168

01:36:37,640 --> 01:36:35,370

over just the organization of some of

2169

01:36:40,000 --> 01:36:37,650

the structures in between in that desert

2170

01:36:43,100 --> 01:36:40,010

surrounding the ranch itself to me is

2171

01:36:45,800 --> 01:36:43,110

unique and I've taken some of those

2172

01:36:48,740 --> 01:36:45,810

pictures and even have some video in the

2173

01:36:51,410 --> 01:36:48,750

the eBook version of my book that's why

2174

01:36:52,790 --> 01:36:51,420

I called it the path almost as if it

2175

01:36:54,770 --> 01:36:52,800

makes me wonder if there was something

2176
01:36:56,930 --> 01:36:54,780
that happened in ancient times out there

2177
01:37:00,260 --> 01:36:56,940
that that spawned what we have in front

2178
01:37:04,240 --> 01:37:00,270
of us today some lost tribe or I don't

2179
01:37:06,880 --> 01:37:04,250
know we have some questions here that

2180
01:37:09,370 --> 01:37:06,890
duh dovetail nicely at this point in our

2181
01:37:12,910 --> 01:37:09,380
talk with you Ryan this one comes from

2182
01:37:16,480 --> 01:37:12,920
Steve see who's been a longtime post for

2183
01:37:20,560 --> 01:37:16,490
three years now at forum dr. Peric ascom

2184
01:37:22,510 --> 01:37:20,570
and he asked is there any truth to the

2185
01:37:25,120 --> 01:37:22,520
story about Terry Sherman and his son

2186
01:37:26,290 --> 01:37:25,130
finding an 1880s gold coin on the ranch

2187
01:37:29,110 --> 01:37:26,300
that seemed to be in pristine condition

2188
01:37:31,630 --> 01:37:29,120

and once they picked it up it tarnished

2189

01:37:33,610 --> 01:37:31,640

and aged right before their eyes do you

2190

01:37:35,560 --> 01:37:33,620

have any additional information on that

2191

01:37:39,580 --> 01:37:35,570

Terry Sherman actually told me that

2192

01:37:41,560 --> 01:37:39,590

story himself so I'm not sure you know

2193

01:37:42,820 --> 01:37:41,570

how to ascertain the truth of that or

2194

01:37:45,640 --> 01:37:42,830

not but he he said it in a very

2195

01:37:47,860 --> 01:37:45,650

matter-of-fact way and it was very

2196

01:37:51,640 --> 01:37:47,870

believable to me are you familiar with

2197

01:37:52,960 --> 01:37:51,650

that particular account and I'll tell

2198

01:37:54,790 --> 01:37:52,970

you Chris I'm like a like a dry sponge

2199

01:37:56,320 --> 01:37:54,800

you know just looking for any bit of

2200

01:37:58,090 --> 01:37:56,330

water when it comes to information about

2201
01:38:00,760 --> 01:37:58,100
the ranch I mean any kind of story and I

2202
01:38:02,590 --> 01:38:00,770
just soak it up and retain it and and

2203
01:38:04,330 --> 01:38:02,600
I'll tell you I did I did read that on

2204
01:38:06,430 --> 01:38:04,340
the forum a little bit earlier today and

2205
01:38:09,820 --> 01:38:06,440
I have never heard that story and I'm

2206
01:38:11,470 --> 01:38:09,830
fascinated to learn more about it

2207
01:38:13,360 --> 01:38:11,480
that was one of the other why you might

2208
01:38:15,040 --> 01:38:13,370
want to talk about the fuel rods is

2209
01:38:17,170 --> 01:38:15,050
another interesting story that you might

2210
01:38:19,690 --> 01:38:17,180
want to discuss that there might be some

2211
01:38:22,510 --> 01:38:19,700
validity to that but what do you know

2212
01:38:28,470 --> 01:38:22,520
about it about which the gold coin the

2213
01:38:31,540 --> 01:38:28,480

gold coin yeah he rattled off a bunch of

2214

01:38:34,450 --> 01:38:31,550

claims and in a very matter-of-fact way

2215

01:38:36,070 --> 01:38:34,460

and you know having interviewed at that

2216

01:38:38,470 --> 01:38:36,080

point identity hundreds and hundreds of

2217

01:38:41,110 --> 01:38:38,480

ranchers before and you kind of get a

2218

01:38:45,190 --> 01:38:41,120

sense when when these guys are you know

2219

01:38:46,690 --> 01:38:45,200

pulling your leg he was he was about as

2220

01:38:49,600 --> 01:38:46,700

believable as any person I've ever

2221

01:38:52,420 --> 01:38:49,610

talked to about these types of of claims

2222

01:38:56,310 --> 01:38:52,430

and and that was that was the one that

2223

01:39:00,610 --> 01:38:56,320

that seemed to that seemed to really

2224

01:39:02,080 --> 01:39:00,620

amaze him to have he thought when when

2225

01:39:04,750 --> 01:39:02,090

they found that coin he thought it was

2226

01:39:07,840 --> 01:39:04,760

brand-new when they were looking at it

2227

01:39:11,140 --> 01:39:07,850

and he had it in the house I didn't ask

2228

01:39:12,850 --> 01:39:11,150

to see it but I didn't ask to see any of

2229

01:39:15,830 --> 01:39:12,860

the of the evidence that he had I never

2230

01:39:17,870 --> 01:39:15,840

asked people on my first visit

2231

01:39:21,050 --> 01:39:17,880

in my first conversation with them I

2232

01:39:23,270 --> 01:39:21,060

never asked anything from them I just

2233

01:39:27,490 --> 01:39:23,280

like like you just mentioned I just soak

2234

01:39:29,810 --> 01:39:27,500

up the vibe of the person what

2235

01:39:33,020 --> 01:39:29,820

information they are willing to present

2236

01:39:35,050 --> 01:39:33,030

without being prompted and I thought

2237

01:39:37,730 --> 01:39:35,060

that this was gonna be the first of many

2238

01:39:40,820 --> 01:39:37,740

visits to the ranch it ended up being my

2239

01:39:42,620 --> 01:39:40,830

only visit while he was there and I did

2240

01:39:45,110 --> 01:39:42,630

totally believed him when he told me

2241

01:39:49,420 --> 01:39:45,120

this and did some research and found out

2242

01:39:52,400 --> 01:39:49,430

that other people have found similar

2243

01:39:54,140 --> 01:39:52,410

coins and objects that instantly

2244

01:39:55,820 --> 01:39:54,150

tarnished when they picked them up after

2245

01:39:57,980 --> 01:39:55,830

seeing them in what appeared to be a new

2246

01:40:01,430 --> 01:39:57,990

condition in this this is centered

2247

01:40:02,890 --> 01:40:01,440

around north of the area there it at the

2248

01:40:05,360 --> 01:40:02,900

southern edge of the Uinta Mountains

2249

01:40:08,300 --> 01:40:05,370

which are the only mountain range in

2250

01:40:10,310 --> 01:40:08,310

North America that run east to west west

2251
01:40:13,550 --> 01:40:10,320
to east all the other mountain ranges

2252
01:40:15,560 --> 01:40:13,560
run north to south basically in the

2253
01:40:18,500 --> 01:40:15,570
United States and that's where you found

2254
01:40:22,250 --> 01:40:18,510
the coin you know he found this on the

2255
01:40:25,730 --> 01:40:22,260
ranch on the other other reports have

2256
01:40:28,550 --> 01:40:25,740
been filed of people similar reports but

2257
01:40:31,010 --> 01:40:28,560
further north up by the uns another

2258
01:40:33,200 --> 01:40:31,020
question from Steve C is where is the

2259
01:40:35,750 --> 01:40:33,210
dark canyon in the in the Uintah Basin

2260
01:40:37,910 --> 01:40:35,760
what significance does it hold to the

2261
01:40:40,760 --> 01:40:37,920
paranormal activity at the ranch that's

2262
01:40:42,620 --> 01:40:40,770
a question I'm asked often okay what is

2263
01:40:45,500 --> 01:40:42,630

the question where is it yeah where's

2264

01:40:49,250 --> 01:40:45,510

our knipfing accessible dark canyon is

2265

01:40:52,250 --> 01:40:49,260

north of white rocks it is on sacred

2266

01:40:53,420 --> 01:40:52,260

tribal land I guess if you're not a part

2267

01:40:56,660 --> 01:40:53,430

of the tribe you're not allowed on that

2268

01:40:58,730 --> 01:40:56,670

land you're also not allowed on it's

2269

01:41:00,560 --> 01:40:58,740

gonna Walker ranch or the vicinity

2270

01:41:02,360 --> 01:41:00,570

around it or Higgins property you know I

2271

01:41:04,100 --> 01:41:02,370

don't know when I'm looking for

2272

01:41:06,140 --> 01:41:04,110

something that I don't encourage anyone

2273

01:41:08,530 --> 01:41:06,150

else to ever ever ever do what I've done

2274

01:41:11,060 --> 01:41:08,540

I've I've done it at great peril and

2275

01:41:12,770 --> 01:41:11,070

I've run into some problems before with

2276

01:41:14,060 --> 01:41:12,780

the guards and I just again I don't

2277

01:41:16,790 --> 01:41:14,070

recommend people doing what I've done

2278

01:41:19,040 --> 01:41:16,800

but dark canyon has always been an

2279

01:41:21,290 --> 01:41:19,050

interest of mine and the location that I

2280

01:41:23,170 --> 01:41:21,300

had to I had to pinpoint and I'd been

2281

01:41:25,490 --> 01:41:23,180

following that one for years and people

2282

01:41:26,660 --> 01:41:25,500

have told me it's to the south I've

2283

01:41:28,610 --> 01:41:26,670

gotten all these different locations I

2284

01:41:29,580 --> 01:41:28,620

finally pinpointed it is to the north of

2285

01:41:32,730 --> 01:41:29,590

white

2286

01:41:34,500 --> 01:41:32,740

it is on tribal land that didn't stop me

2287

01:41:37,820 --> 01:41:34,510

I went up with some other of the local

2288

01:41:43,380 --> 01:41:37,830

Utes as my guide and found the area

2289

01:41:45,300 --> 01:41:43,390

which is 15 to 45 minutes north of again

2290

01:41:48,570 --> 01:41:45,310

white rocks and Ashley Ashley mountain

2291

01:41:51,810 --> 01:41:48,580

range from the Fort Dechaine areas what

2292

01:41:54,510 --> 01:41:51,820

about 40 40 45 miles southwest I believe

2293

01:41:57,540 --> 01:41:54,520

from 40 Oh Shane it would be Northwest

2294

01:41:59,670 --> 01:41:57,550

Northwest okay so it's up towards the

2295

01:42:01,800 --> 01:41:59,680

mountains in and I have a link to it on

2296

01:42:04,740 --> 01:42:01,810

my website right on the map section of

2297

01:42:06,360 --> 01:42:04,750

my website skinwalker ranch org right

2298

01:42:08,730 --> 01:42:06,370

which is a very good site by the way if

2299

01:42:12,390 --> 01:42:08,740

any of our listeners want to really get

2300

01:42:13,770 --> 01:42:12,400

up to speed on Ryan's you know reports

2301

01:42:15,270 --> 01:42:13,780

and things that he's been doing this

2302

01:42:16,770 --> 01:42:15,280

site's been up for quite a number of

2303

01:42:19,230 --> 01:42:16,780

years now and there's a lot of

2304

01:42:24,330 --> 01:42:19,240

information on there and it is monitored

2305

01:42:26,970 --> 01:42:24,340

by by the big leaguers as well maybe

2306

01:42:29,550 --> 01:42:26,980

behind some of the hacking let's gone on

2307

01:42:31,320 --> 01:42:29,560

off and on over the years here's another

2308

01:42:32,340 --> 01:42:31,330

question from Steve see which I'm very

2309

01:42:34,140 --> 01:42:32,350

but I don't know if I answer this

2310

01:42:36,860 --> 01:42:34,150

question the significance of it I think

2311

01:42:40,230 --> 01:42:36,870

that's a really significance of it yeah

2312

01:42:41,730 --> 01:42:40,240

yeah why the dark canyon why it's also

2313

01:42:43,470 --> 01:42:41,740

kind of been the holy grail for anybody

2314

01:42:46,320 --> 01:42:43,480

interested in the skinwalker topic you

2315

01:42:48,390 --> 01:42:46,330

know it and and how it got to enjoy that

2316

01:42:49,170 --> 01:42:48,400

prestige is through the book again hunt

2317

01:42:52,110 --> 01:42:49,180

for the skinwalker

2318

01:42:56,010 --> 01:42:52,120

I think call him interviewed know it was

2319

01:42:57,810 --> 01:42:56,020

jr. Hicks who was told supposedly by one

2320

01:43:01,380 --> 01:42:57,820

of the elders one of the Ute elders that

2321

01:43:03,390 --> 01:43:01,390

the lair of the skinwalker is it resides

2322

01:43:05,670 --> 01:43:03,400

in dark Canyon and a cave in dark Canyon

2323

01:43:07,560 --> 01:43:05,680

that's that's kind of the Nexus of the

2324

01:43:09,930 --> 01:43:07,570

folk focal point of where all this

2325

01:43:11,970 --> 01:43:09,940

activity is coming from to me I mean

2326

01:43:13,500 --> 01:43:11,980

that just that spoke volumes to me I had

2327

01:43:14,730 --> 01:43:13,510

to find this place you know that all the

2328

01:43:17,430 --> 01:43:14,740

answers are gonna be right in there I

2329

01:43:19,470 --> 01:43:17,440

also wonder before we go on here and we

2330

01:43:21,300 --> 01:43:19,480

have to break for the segment a couple

2331

01:43:23,820 --> 01:43:21,310

of minutes how much of this is a

2332

01:43:26,070 --> 01:43:23,830

self-fulfilling prophecy you get the

2333

01:43:28,260 --> 01:43:26,080

book out and it's kind of like the

2334

01:43:31,410 --> 01:43:28,270

experience some people expect when lots

2335

01:43:34,290 --> 01:43:31,420

of people see UFOs more people see UFOs

2336

01:43:36,210 --> 01:43:34,300

we say the phenomenon is reflective and

2337

01:43:38,850 --> 01:43:36,220

now you got a book that's talking about

2338

01:43:41,580 --> 01:43:38,860

a lot of strange things happening does

2339

01:43:42,450 --> 01:43:41,590

that in and of itself generate more

2340

01:43:44,459 --> 01:43:42,460

experiences

2341

01:43:46,590 --> 01:43:44,469

release convince people that they're

2342

01:43:48,870 --> 01:43:46,600

having some experiences Ryan what do you

2343

01:43:50,520 --> 01:43:48,880

think it's it's a matter of uh you're

2344

01:43:52,110 --> 01:43:50,530

looking down at the ground at your daily

2345

01:43:53,790 --> 01:43:52,120

life and your job or you're looking up

2346

01:43:56,160 --> 01:43:53,800

in the skies and the mysteries around

2347

01:43:58,950 --> 01:43:56,170

you in it there's this it's rewarding to

2348

01:44:00,570 --> 01:43:58,960

to seek seek out these mysteries you

2349

01:44:03,660 --> 01:44:00,580

know you'll find them under under rocks

2350

01:44:06,870 --> 01:44:03,670

it's been I don't know Derek forests and

2351

01:44:08,459 --> 01:44:06,880

hollow canyons but it's you got to take

2352

01:44:09,570 --> 01:44:08,469

you gotta get off the the computer in

2353

01:44:11,550 --> 01:44:09,580

your chair and you got to look for this

2354

01:44:12,780 --> 01:44:11,560

stuff and it's out there and it it does

2355

01:44:15,360 --> 01:44:12,790

become in a way of self-fulfilling

2356

01:44:18,360 --> 01:44:15,370

prophecy I guess do we create reality or

2357

01:44:20,520 --> 01:44:18,370

are we a product of it byproduct of it

2358

01:44:24,420 --> 01:44:20,530

yeah the more you dig the more dirty

2359

01:44:27,900 --> 01:44:24,430

uncover absolutely well your weather

2360

01:44:30,930 --> 01:44:27,910

just the mere search is creating those

2361

01:44:33,750 --> 01:44:30,940

events or they're already happening and

2362

01:44:34,500 --> 01:44:33,760

because more people are looking they

2363

01:44:37,050 --> 01:44:34,510

find them

2364

01:44:40,290 --> 01:44:37,060

Chris I was gonna ask that third

2365

01:44:42,360 --> 01:44:40,300

question that Steve C asked about your

2366

01:44:44,340 --> 01:44:42,370

recent information concerning a ranch in

2367

01:44:46,500 --> 01:44:44,350

Colorado with the same phenomena as

2368

01:44:50,780 --> 01:44:46,510

skinwalker and news to Biglow and John

2369

01:44:54,000 --> 01:44:50,790

Alexander are involved there as well

2370

01:44:56,190 --> 01:44:54,010

that's news to me is this anywhere near

2371

01:44:58,530 --> 01:44:56,200

the San Luis Valley where I was or was

2372

01:45:00,240 --> 01:44:58,540

this a different location Ryan let's

2373

01:45:02,160 --> 01:45:00,250

hold that answer to a next segment and

2374

01:45:04,530 --> 01:45:02,170

then we'll have time to go into it in

2375

01:45:06,959 --> 01:45:04,540

detail as we do the final four segments

2376

01:45:09,930 --> 01:45:06,969

of our episode and our visit with Ryan

2377

01:45:13,470 --> 01:45:09,940

Skinner his book is called skinwalker

2378

01:45:15,060 --> 01:45:13,480

ranch path of the skinwalker and before

2379

01:45:16,800 --> 01:45:15,070

the end of the show he'll tell you how

2380

01:45:18,540 --> 01:45:16,810

you can get a copy for yourself and find

2381

01:45:20,970 --> 01:45:18,550

out more with gene and Chris you're in

2382

01:45:28,810 --> 01:45:20,980

Liberec West

2383

01:45:34,610 --> 01:45:31,760

free from the shackles of Corporate

2384

01:45:40,520 --> 01:45:34,620

America we're the place for independent

2385

01:45:42,470 --> 01:45:40,530

thinks G C and hi this is Ted Anderson

2386

01:45:44,840 --> 01:45:42,480

if you'd like to listen to GCN programs

2387

01:45:47,030 --> 01:45:44,850

on the goal I have great news gzn has

2388

01:45:49,160 --> 01:45:47,040

created a Droid and iPhone application

2389

01:45:51,380 --> 01:45:49,170

and it's free just as easy as going to

2390

01:45:53,210 --> 01:45:51,390

GC and live.com click on the banner and

2391

01:45:54,740 --> 01:45:53,220

download before you know it you'll be

2392

01:45:57,110 --> 01:45:54,750

listening to your favorite hard-hitting

2393

01:45:59,780 --> 01:45:57,120

GCN shows live around a man right on

2394

01:46:02,090 --> 01:45:59,790

your Droid or iPhone 24/7 and on the go

2395

01:46:03,710 --> 01:46:02,100

so download the Droid an iPhone app free

2396

01:46:05,630 --> 01:46:03,720

by clicking on the banner at GCN

2397

01:46:07,940 --> 01:46:05,640

live.com thanks again for listening to

2398

01:46:10,340 --> 01:46:07,950

GC and live.com again that's GC &

2399

01:46:12,050 --> 01:46:10,350

live.com hi this is Ted Anderson have

2400

01:46:13,580 --> 01:46:12,060

you ever wondered why banks stockbrokers

2401

01:46:15,650 --> 01:46:13,590

investment advisors won't talk about

2402

01:46:17,990 --> 01:46:15,660

gold IRAs they've been available since

2403

01:46:19,790 --> 01:46:18,000

1986 yet the financial industry won't

2404

01:46:21,650 --> 01:46:19,800

recognize the value of gold for your

2405

01:46:23,960 --> 01:46:21,660

retirement gold has outperformed paper

2406

01:46:25,490 --> 01:46:23,970

investments yet no word about IRAs if

2407

01:46:49,730 --> 01:46:25,500

you would like to have gold for your

2408

01:46:51,980 --> 01:46:49,740

retirement call 806-853-9949 a key for

2409

01:46:54,050 --> 01:46:51,990

economy for only 1 point 7 cents a

2410

01:46:56,780 --> 01:46:54,060

gallon a single set of filters can last

2411

01:46:58,880 --> 01:46:56,790

for 5 to 10 years there's none better

2412

01:47:01,070 --> 01:46:58,890

than a big berkey for emergency

2413

01:47:03,200 --> 01:47:01,080

preparedness as a backup water source

2414

01:47:05,660 --> 01:47:03,210

and you just can't beat a big berkey

2415

01:47:08,630 --> 01:47:05,670

to remove dangerous chlorine all types

2416

01:47:11,540 --> 01:47:08,640

of fluoride pathogenic bacteria cysts

2417

01:47:13,520 --> 01:47:11,550

parasites and unhealthy byproducts from

2418

01:47:15,260 --> 01:47:13,530

municipal water murky water filter

2419

01:47:17,990 --> 01:47:15,270

systems are even powerful enough to

2420

01:47:20,270 --> 01:47:18,000

purify stagnant pond water for the gold

2421

01:47:23,390 --> 01:47:20,280

standard in water filters get a big

2422

01:47:25,940 --> 01:47:23,400

berkey at big berkey water filters calm

2423

01:47:28,610 --> 01:47:25,950

and all GCN listeners get five percent

2424

01:47:30,740 --> 01:47:28,620

off all ceramic filter systems for

2425

01:47:33,350 --> 01:47:30,750

details call one eight seven seven nine

2426

01:47:36,830 --> 01:47:33,360

nine Berkey that's eight seven seven

2427

01:47:46,360 --> 01:47:36,840

nine nine ber k ey big berkey water

2428

01:47:54,370 --> 01:47:50,060

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2429

01:48:02,480 --> 01:47:54,380

standard of paranormal radio and now

2430

01:48:04,610 --> 01:48:02,490

here's Jane Steinberg Ryan Skinner

2431

01:48:07,100 --> 01:48:04,620

author of skinwalker ranch path of the

2432

01:48:09,350 --> 01:48:07,110

skinwalker Chris asked you question

2433

01:48:10,970 --> 01:48:09,360

there you have a response now yeah what

2434

01:48:13,340 --> 01:48:10,980

what would you like where is it located

2435

01:48:15,590 --> 01:48:13,350

by first of all yeah where is this

2436

01:48:17,900 --> 01:48:15,600

located you know yeah I do it's in the

2437

01:48:20,210 --> 01:48:17,910

Black Forest Black Forest Colorado I

2438

01:48:22,550 --> 01:48:20,220

have the exact coordinates again on the

2439

01:48:26,180 --> 01:48:22,560

website somewhere in the forum is this

2440

01:48:30,110 --> 01:48:26,190

the the ranch that's associated with the

2441

01:48:32,660 --> 01:48:30,120

1979 Clearview case no that's not and I

2442

01:48:35,980 --> 01:48:32,670

just recently think I've located that

2443

01:48:39,880 --> 01:48:35,990

one as well that one is is in uh

2444

01:48:43,460 --> 01:48:39,890

Elizabeth Colorado just to the south is

2445

01:48:44,630 --> 01:48:43,470

currently a dump site for the county but

2446

01:48:47,390 --> 01:48:44,640

what's unique about the dump site it's

2447

01:48:50,900 --> 01:48:47,400

it's also a decommissioned Atlas one

2448

01:48:52,850 --> 01:48:50,910

missile silo and based on some of the

2449

01:48:54,200 --> 01:48:52,860

locals you know they've pinpointed that

2450

01:48:56,780 --> 01:48:54,210

is the location in the book they're

2451

01:48:59,180 --> 01:48:56,790

familiar with the character the Evans

2452

01:49:01,970 --> 01:48:59,190

it's called the Evans ranch which was

2453

01:49:03,530 --> 01:49:01,980

overlooking that missile silo I'm trying

2454

01:49:06,800 --> 01:49:03,540

to remember the guys name back in the

2455

01:49:10,460 --> 01:49:06,810

90s was it Steve Lee that was featured

2456

01:49:12,320 --> 01:49:10,470

Lee is from Steve amazing Steve Lee is

2457

01:49:16,640 --> 01:49:12,330

the one with the the haunting the

2458

01:49:18,500 --> 01:49:16,650

haunted Ranch Inn in Black Forest column

2459

01:49:20,600 --> 01:49:18,510

so these are two separate ranches in

2460

01:49:21,100 --> 01:49:20,610

Colorado two very separate ones is what

2461

01:49:24,410 --> 01:49:21,110

I found

2462

01:49:28,520 --> 01:49:24,420

hmm what but do you know if big loads

2463

01:49:30,020 --> 01:49:28,530

more events I'm sorry blows there that's

2464

01:49:31,730 --> 01:49:30,030

what always surprises me is whenever we

2465

01:49:33,730 --> 01:49:31,740

come across one of these haunted ranches

2466

01:49:36,920 --> 01:49:33,740

the name Bigelow keeps popping up and

2467

01:49:38,000 --> 01:49:36,930

and that just recently hit my radar and

2468

01:49:41,120 --> 01:49:38,010

I think I should some of that

2469

01:49:43,070 --> 01:49:41,130

information with you Chris is that

2470

01:49:47,090 --> 01:49:43,080

Bigelow had an interest in acquiring

2471

01:49:50,120 --> 01:49:47,100

that property the Black Forest haunted

2472

01:49:52,610 --> 01:49:50,130

ranch which was on the TV show sightings

2473

01:49:57,380 --> 01:49:52,620

it was recently on fact or faked

2474

01:49:58,450 --> 01:49:57,390

that was last year that was on just for

2475

01:50:00,880 --> 01:49:58,460

some of our list

2476

01:50:03,070 --> 01:50:00,890

we were not aware of where this is we're

2477

01:50:05,050 --> 01:50:03,080

talking about an area that is north of

2478

01:50:09,190 --> 01:50:05,060

Colorado Springs on the Front Range of

2479

01:50:12,190 --> 01:50:09,200

Colorado and just slightly east of the

2480

01:50:13,750 --> 01:50:12,200

Air Force Academy where Air Force

2481

01:50:15,930 --> 01:50:13,760

officers are trained it's kind of the

2482

01:50:19,060 --> 01:50:15,940

West Point for the Air Force there and

2483

01:50:24,480 --> 01:50:19,070

this area has quite a reputation over

2484

01:50:26,680 --> 01:50:24,490

the years for strange events hauntings

2485

01:50:30,460 --> 01:50:26,690

unusual varied light light light

2486

01:50:32,470 --> 01:50:30,470

phenomenon and just to the east of this

2487

01:50:34,210 --> 01:50:32,480

area is some of the hardest hit areas

2488

01:50:37,720 --> 01:50:34,220

for cattle mutilations in the history of

2489

01:50:40,030 --> 01:50:37,730

that particular mystery so just just to

2490

01:50:44,200 --> 01:50:40,040

keep everybody informed about where were

2491

01:50:46,960 --> 01:50:44,210

exact actually talking about so you

2492

01:50:51,430 --> 01:50:46,970

found out that big low is interested in

2493

01:50:53,950 --> 01:50:51,440

this ranch then he was in talks with the

2494

01:50:55,510 --> 01:50:53,960

according to an email conversation that

2495

01:50:57,790 --> 01:50:55,520

I have and I posted that as well on the

2496

01:51:01,360 --> 01:50:57,800

website he was in the conversation to

2497

01:51:03,370 --> 01:51:01,370

acquire that property as well and it's a

2498

01:51:06,250 --> 01:51:03,380

little bizarre is that the owner of the

2499

01:51:08,260 --> 01:51:06,260

property was almost he almost sounded

2500

01:51:11,740 --> 01:51:08,270

paranoid he was saying that a Colonel

2501

01:51:13,360 --> 01:51:11,750

John Alexander was putting some sort of

2502

01:51:15,670 --> 01:51:13,370

like mental messages in his head and

2503

01:51:18,340 --> 01:51:15,680

kidnapping his family or communicating

2504

01:51:20,950 --> 01:51:18,350

to him through his thoughts and he could

2505

01:51:23,010 --> 01:51:20,960

hear his voice in his head I guess and

2506

01:51:25,570 --> 01:51:23,020

how did he know it was John Alexander I

2507

01:51:28,060 --> 01:51:25,580

don't know I and again I just have a

2508

01:51:32,770 --> 01:51:28,070

little snippet of emailed conversation

2509

01:51:34,270 --> 01:51:32,780

from 1996 and I'm I think I spoke to you

2510

01:51:37,390 --> 01:51:34,280

a few days ago we're trying to get a

2511

01:51:39,100 --> 01:51:37,400

hold of this Gary Hart who would be he

2512

01:51:41,230 --> 01:51:39,110

was involved in that conversation in

2513

01:51:43,000 --> 01:51:41,240

that email a conversation okay yeah he

2514

01:51:45,460 --> 01:51:43,010

didn't mention that part of it but yeah

2515

01:51:48,580 --> 01:51:45,470

I can put you in touch with Gary Gary is

2516

01:51:51,280 --> 01:51:48,590

most exact expertise he's real he's very

2517

01:51:56,770 --> 01:51:51,290

very up to speed and psycho acoustics

2518

01:52:00,430 --> 01:51:56,780

and and all sorts of interesting stuff

2519

01:52:02,830 --> 01:52:00,440

involving involving sound he came out to

2520

01:52:05,890 --> 01:52:02,840

the San Luis Valley in 96 and did a

2521

01:52:07,630 --> 01:52:05,900

investigation with me and was there when

2522

01:52:09,640 --> 01:52:07,640

I almost stepped on a 10 foot timber

2523

01:52:11,089 --> 01:52:09,650

rattler which is probably the most

2524

01:52:16,430 --> 01:52:11,099

frightened I've ever been in my

2525

01:52:18,620 --> 01:52:16,440

hey oh my goodness I was getting going

2526

01:52:21,109 --> 01:52:18,630

into panic attacks hours later after

2527

01:52:22,520 --> 01:52:21,119

that one for me I just like to connect

2528

01:52:25,609 --> 01:52:22,530

the dots and whenever I see the name

2529

01:52:27,290 --> 01:52:25,619

Bigelow or John Alexander and you know

2530

01:52:30,200 --> 01:52:27,300

Haunted Ranch it's just you know we're

2531

01:52:32,120 --> 01:52:30,210

how another piece to this mysterious

2532

01:52:34,580 --> 01:52:32,130

puzzle that it's starting to come

2533

01:52:36,919 --> 01:52:34,590

together yeah for some of our new

2534

01:52:40,970 --> 01:52:36,929

listeners John Alexander was a retired

2535

01:52:43,040 --> 01:52:40,980

lieutenant colonel from the Army he was

2536

01:52:46,069 --> 01:52:43,050

in charge after he left the Armed Forces

2537

01:52:48,050 --> 01:52:46,079

he was in charge of our non-lethal

2538

01:52:50,839 --> 01:52:48,060

weapons development program at Los

2539

01:52:53,439 --> 01:52:50,849

Alamos National Laboratory he's written

2540

01:52:57,530 --> 01:52:53,449

a number of books which I recommend

2541

01:52:58,850 --> 01:52:57,540

including his most recent book on UFOs

2542

01:53:00,229 --> 01:52:58,860

where he claims that there is no

2543

01:53:02,930 --> 01:53:00,239

cover-up that the government doesn't

2544

01:53:05,510 --> 01:53:02,940

really know much of anything he never

2545

01:53:06,950 --> 01:53:05,520

mentions the NRO the National

2546

01:53:09,250 --> 01:53:06,960

Reconnaissance Organization which

2547

01:53:11,870 --> 01:53:09,260

monitors the airspace around the planet

2548

01:53:15,169 --> 01:53:11,880

there's some major holes in his

2549

01:53:17,450 --> 01:53:15,179

rationale and his thinking but having

2550

01:53:19,729 --> 01:53:17,460

met John in talking you know in speaking

2551

01:53:22,240 --> 01:53:19,739

with him I I do actually like the man I

2552

01:53:25,760 --> 01:53:22,250

think he's very engaging very brilliant

2553

01:53:29,660 --> 01:53:25,770

is extremely open-minded is not

2554

01:53:31,970 --> 01:53:29,670

judgmental he does have I think some

2555

01:53:35,569 --> 01:53:31,980

secrets that he is not willing to

2556

01:53:37,399 --> 01:53:35,579

divulge but he's he's very easy to get

2557

01:53:39,530 --> 01:53:37,409

to know and talk to and he's got a great

2558

01:53:41,660 --> 01:53:39,540

sense of humor too he's he's actually

2559

01:53:44,899 --> 01:53:41,670

kind of fun to have dinner with and

2560

01:53:47,740 --> 01:53:44,909

stuff and uh his wife Victoria is also

2561

01:53:50,419 --> 01:53:47,750

quite a interesting character I must say

2562

01:53:53,470 --> 01:53:50,429

let's go on to some some more questions

2563

01:53:56,300 --> 01:53:53,480

here I have one here from P duchesne

2564

01:54:00,109 --> 01:53:56,310

sounds like there might be a local up

2565

01:54:02,240 --> 01:54:00,119

there near for it to Shane or just they

2566

01:54:05,359 --> 01:54:02,250

picked that name out of a hat I guess or

2567

01:54:09,280 --> 01:54:05,369

something you know it's a question that

2568

01:54:12,140 --> 01:54:09,290

many of our open-minded but skeptical

2569

01:54:14,419 --> 01:54:12,150

listeners would like to ask most of our

2570

01:54:16,129 --> 01:54:14,429

guests as he puts it what would be the

2571

01:54:18,109 --> 01:54:16,139

single most important or convincing

2572

01:54:19,580 --> 01:54:18,119

piece of evidence that you have not an

2573

01:54:23,810 --> 01:54:19,590

anecdote but something we can look at

2574

01:54:24,680 --> 01:54:23,820

one of my videos shows the ball of light

2575

01:54:27,380 --> 01:54:24,690

pulsating

2576
01:54:29,600 --> 01:54:27,390
on and off and we were there observing

2577
01:54:31,730 --> 01:54:29,610
the ranch and we this is this is a

2578
01:54:35,000 --> 01:54:31,740
different story than the wolf story

2579
01:54:36,710 --> 01:54:35,010
shirt and the the balls of lighter by

2580
01:54:40,390 --> 01:54:36,720
far the most common phenomena that we

2581
01:54:42,830 --> 01:54:40,400
that we typically see at the ranch and

2582
01:54:44,840 --> 01:54:42,840
it was we were able to videotape it that

2583
01:54:47,270 --> 01:54:44,850
night I think I have a few videos

2584
01:54:49,280 --> 01:54:47,280
actually showing that again at the end

2585
01:54:50,930 --> 01:54:49,290
of the day I'm fully convinced even the

2586
01:54:51,980 --> 01:54:50,940
clearest video if I was to take it to

2587
01:54:54,500 --> 01:54:51,990
her in the middle of the day with high

2588
01:54:56,240 --> 01:54:54,510

definition I'm still not convinced that

2589

01:54:59,000 --> 01:54:56,250

it that it would be proof enough for

2590

01:55:02,090 --> 01:54:59,010

everyone so yeah well I don't know how

2591

01:55:03,470 --> 01:55:02,100

to I'm just yeah I'm kind of beating my

2592

01:55:04,670 --> 01:55:03,480

head against a wall in a field that I

2593

01:55:07,520 --> 01:55:04,680

don't know if I'll ever be able to

2594

01:55:09,650 --> 01:55:07,530

convince the masses but just to share

2595

01:55:11,990 --> 01:55:09,660

what I've seen with a few people just to

2596

01:55:13,790 --> 01:55:12,000

have a few people believe in it and to

2597

01:55:17,150 --> 01:55:13,800

share that experience with them is all I

2598

01:55:20,210 --> 01:55:17,160

can I guess that's all I can do but but

2599

01:55:21,620 --> 01:55:20,220

that video that video itself to me when

2600

01:55:23,660 --> 01:55:21,630

I look at it I'm able to relive the

2601
01:55:25,850 --> 01:55:23,670
moment remember that and fascinated that

2602
01:55:27,440 --> 01:55:25,860
I was able to get it on video yeah there

2603
01:55:32,270 --> 01:55:27,450
have been some videos and photographs

2604
01:55:35,180 --> 01:55:32,280
taken of the area that are you know

2605
01:55:36,980 --> 01:55:35,190
equivocal but but it does suggest that

2606
01:55:40,220 --> 01:55:36,990
there is something real going on there

2607
01:55:43,850 --> 01:55:40,230
this I really have a sense that a lot of

2608
01:55:47,180 --> 01:55:43,860
this activity is happening if not most

2609
01:55:49,040 --> 01:55:47,190
of it and I think it is puzzling some

2610
01:55:50,750 --> 01:55:49,050
some pretty brilliant minds and has been

2611
01:55:54,190 --> 01:55:50,760
puzzling some pretty brilliant minds for

2612
01:55:57,500 --> 01:55:54,200
a number of years here's one from a

2613
01:56:01,000 --> 01:55:57,510

fairly new member of our forum at forum

2614

01:56:03,500 --> 01:56:01,010

dr. Peric ascom calls himself oaken wolf

2615

01:56:07,580 --> 01:56:03,510

like the wolf pitcher he's got is his

2616

01:56:09,740 --> 01:56:07,590

avatar and he asked you think we're

2617

01:56:12,860 --> 01:56:09,750

dealing with multiple entities or these

2618

01:56:15,280 --> 01:56:12,870

illusions by one entity what is your

2619

01:56:18,140 --> 01:56:15,290

kind of gut sense Ryan being up there

2620

01:56:20,450 --> 01:56:18,150

20-plus times what do you think is

2621

01:56:21,980 --> 01:56:20,460

actually behind all this do you think

2622

01:56:24,260 --> 01:56:21,990

it's something paranormal something

2623

01:56:27,040 --> 01:56:24,270

ancient do you think it's some psyops

2624

01:56:29,360 --> 01:56:27,050

military thing where do you come down

2625

01:56:32,720 --> 01:56:29,370

other investigators that have worked

2626

01:56:35,830 --> 01:56:32,730

with believe that it is psyops military

2627

01:56:38,330 --> 01:56:35,840

and i don't subscribe to that theory

2628

01:56:41,600 --> 01:56:38,340

based on my experiences out there

2629

01:56:43,520 --> 01:56:41,610

I feel that it is ancient that I believe

2630

01:56:45,410 --> 01:56:43,530

it's something ancient it's it's been

2631

01:56:48,290 --> 01:56:45,420

here longer possibly than we've been on

2632

01:56:50,689 --> 01:56:48,300

this earth in that area and something

2633

01:56:52,010 --> 01:56:50,699

spiritual there are so many different

2634

01:56:54,109 --> 01:56:52,020

phenomena and things that occur out

2635

01:56:56,919 --> 01:56:54,119

there but I really feel it's coming from

2636

01:56:59,930 --> 01:56:56,929

one source its dimensional in nature

2637

01:57:02,629 --> 01:56:59,940

it's it's possibly just a place where

2638

01:57:04,399 --> 01:57:02,639

where reality is thin between our world

2639

01:57:06,770 --> 01:57:04,409

and and some sort of parallel parallel

2640

01:57:08,990 --> 01:57:06,780

universe that we coexist within and for

2641

01:57:11,629 --> 01:57:09,000

whatever atmospheric reasons or physics

2642

01:57:13,609 --> 01:57:11,639

reasons that location that actually the

2643

01:57:16,520 --> 01:57:13,619

the basin itself is is unique in that

2644

01:57:17,899 --> 01:57:16,530

regard okay that says it for now let's

2645

01:57:20,600 --> 01:57:17,909

pick up on this threat of the

2646

01:57:23,120 --> 01:57:20,610

conversation in our next segment and by

2647

01:57:26,000 --> 01:57:23,130

the way you can find us on Twitter where

2648

01:57:27,740 --> 01:57:26,010

we are known as the para cast we have

2649

01:57:30,960 --> 01:57:27,750

Ryan Skinner joining gene and Chris

2650

01:57:38,680 --> 01:57:30,970

you're in the para cast

2651
01:57:45,290 --> 01:57:41,810
neighbors are you tired of dealing with

2652
01:57:48,200 --> 01:57:45,300
a slow web hosting provider well check

2653
01:57:51,470 --> 01:57:48,210
out a two hosting and they're screaming

2654
01:57:54,740 --> 01:57:51,480
fast Swift server platform they even

2655
01:57:57,010 --> 01:57:54,750
have SSDs at load pages three hundred

2656
01:58:00,229 --> 01:57:57,020
percent faster than the competition

2657
01:58:03,110 --> 01:58:00,239
ready to give you or sign a speed boost

2658
01:58:05,570 --> 01:58:03,120
well tell you what neighbors head on

2659
01:58:09,710 --> 01:58:05,580
over to a two hosting.com

2660
01:58:10,760 --> 01:58:09,720
that's a two that's number two a two

2661
01:58:13,100 --> 01:58:10,770
hosting.com

2662
01:58:15,979 --> 01:58:13,110
check out their prime hosting account

2663
01:58:18,590 --> 01:58:15,989

and get this neighbors they're even

2664

01:58:20,900 --> 01:58:18,600

giving you an exclusive twenty five

2665

01:58:23,270 --> 01:58:20,910

percent off discount for all our

2666

01:58:25,820 --> 01:58:23,280

listeners twenty five percent

2667

01:58:31,100 --> 01:58:25,830

and remember their guru crew support

2668

01:58:33,650 --> 01:58:31,110

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2669

01:58:35,750 --> 01:58:33,660

to answer any of your questions now to

2670

01:58:39,560 --> 01:58:35,760

get the discount use the coupon code

2671

01:58:41,570 --> 01:58:39,570

gene when you checkout do you know how

2672

01:58:43,610 --> 01:58:41,580

much the dollar has lost in its value

2673

01:58:45,890 --> 01:58:43,620

against other currencies in the last 90

2674

01:58:47,990 --> 01:58:45,900

days ever think about how inflation will

2675

01:58:49,250 --> 01:58:48,000

change your life your savings your

2676

01:58:51,920 --> 01:58:49,260

retirement plans

2677

01:58:54,350 --> 01:58:51,930

remember inflation in Zimbabwe Argentina

2678

01:58:56,930 --> 01:58:54,360

the Weimar Republic put another way who

2679

01:58:59,000 --> 01:58:56,940

cares if your investments go up 10% but

2680

01:59:01,910 --> 01:58:59,010

you lose 40% of your purchasing power

2681

01:59:04,370 --> 01:59:01,920

gold is the only monetary asset is no

2682

01:59:05,900 --> 01:59:04,380

one else's liability gold still buys the

2683

01:59:08,180 --> 01:59:05,910

same amount of stuff that always did

2684

01:59:10,220 --> 01:59:08,190

gold does not require trust in a third

2685

01:59:12,500 --> 01:59:10,230

party you can possess it in your hand

2686

01:59:12,950 --> 01:59:12,510

you can take it with you gold is real

2687

01:59:17,210 --> 01:59:12,960

money

2688

01:59:18,740 --> 01:59:17,220

Larson fremitus resources to find out

2689

01:59:21,020 --> 01:59:18,750

how you can protect your savings and

2690

01:59:29,470 --> 01:59:21,030

rollover your IRA funds into precious

2691

01:59:47,720 --> 01:59:34,720

[Music]

2692

01:59:50,900 --> 01:59:47,730

806-853-9949 roof or you claim your free

2693

01:59:54,040 --> 01:59:50,910

heirloom tomato seeds just pay shipping

2694

01:59:57,560 --> 01:59:54,050

right now at 1 2 3 free seeds dot-com

2695

02:00:00,410 --> 01:59:57,570

these aren't ordinary seeds these are

2696

02:00:03,140 --> 02:00:00,420

heirloom non-genetically modified super

2697

02:00:05,390 --> 02:00:03,150

seeds that are open pollinated and can

2698

02:00:08,150 --> 02:00:05,400

be grown harvested and replanted

2699

02:00:11,330 --> 02:00:08,160

endlessly these survival seeds are

2700

02:00:14,720 --> 02:00:11,340

actually more valuable than gold in a

2701
02:00:16,880 --> 02:00:14,730
crisis go to 1 2 3 free seeds dot-com

2702
02:00:19,850 --> 02:00:16,890
and you can get an airtight storage

2703
02:00:23,210 --> 02:00:19,860
packet of a hundred and 50 supercedes

2704
02:00:25,580 --> 02:00:23,220
free while supplies last to say thank

2705
02:00:27,050 --> 02:00:25,590
you for being a loyal listener first

2706
02:00:30,170 --> 02:00:27,060
come first served

2707
02:00:32,960 --> 02:00:30,180
just cover shipping go - 1 2 3 free

2708
02:00:34,940 --> 02:00:32,970
seeds dot-com now to see if you're free

2709
02:00:39,040 --> 02:00:34,950
heirloom seeds are still available

2710
02:00:41,840 --> 02:00:39,050
that's one two three free seeds calm

2711
02:00:44,060 --> 02:00:41,850
it's no secret that silver is one of the

2712
02:00:46,040 --> 02:00:44,070
oldest known natural antibiotics but the

2713
02:00:48,380 --> 02:00:46,050

mainstream media will never tell We the

2714

02:00:50,240 --> 02:00:48,390

People this information why many drug

2715

02:00:52,130 --> 02:00:50,250

companies and politicians have dangerous

2716

02:00:53,930 --> 02:00:52,140

alliances that manipulate the way we

2717

02:00:56,210 --> 02:00:53,940

live by prescribing drugs that only

2718

02:00:58,130 --> 02:00:56,220

manage disease keeping us dependent on

2719

02:01:00,110 --> 02:00:58,140

Big Pharma and with Obamacare at our

2720

02:01:01,910 --> 02:01:00,120

doorstep we are now forced into a system

2721

02:01:03,890 --> 02:01:01,920

that many of us do not want any part of

2722

02:01:06,050 --> 02:01:03,900

and no man or government has the right

2723

02:01:07,280 --> 02:01:06,060

to dictate how we as free people choose

2724

02:01:09,710 --> 02:01:07,290

to take care of our health

2725

02:01:11,630 --> 02:01:09,720

the Patriots at utopia silver calm hold

2726

02:01:13,520 --> 02:01:11,640

this truth dear colloidal and ionic

2727

02:01:15,530 --> 02:01:13,530

silver supplements from utopia silver

2728

02:01:17,180 --> 02:01:15,540

calm opened the door to a whole new

2729

02:01:18,170 --> 02:01:17,190

world of natural healing for the body

2730

02:01:20,630 --> 02:01:18,180

and the mind

2731

02:01:22,520 --> 02:01:20,640

visit utopia silver calm and discover

2732

02:01:24,830 --> 02:01:22,530

the safe and effective health benefits

2733

02:01:26,660 --> 02:01:24,840

of colloidal and ionic silver call eight

2734

02:01:28,400 --> 02:01:26,670

eight eight two one three four three

2735

02:01:30,260 --> 02:01:28,410

three eight eight eight eight two one

2736

02:01:32,810 --> 02:01:30,270

three four three three eight and talked

2737

02:01:34,610 --> 02:01:32,820

to the Patriots at Utopia silver calm a

2738

02:01:36,530 --> 02:01:34,620

leading source of natural healing using

2739

02:01:40,450 --> 02:01:36,540

colloidal silver colloidal gold minerals

2740

02:01:43,430 --> 02:01:40,460

vitamins and herbs utopia silver calm

2741

02:01:46,209 --> 02:01:43,440

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2742

02:01:49,390 --> 02:01:46,219

comment or question about the para cast

2743

02:01:52,780 --> 02:01:49,400

the to news at the para cast com

2744

02:01:54,850 --> 02:01:52,790

that's news at the para cast calm and

2745

02:01:58,060 --> 02:01:54,860

don't forget to visit our famous para

2746

02:02:01,930 --> 02:01:58,070

cast community forums at forum dot the

2747

02:02:04,209 --> 02:02:01,940

para cast calm chris is being

2748

02:02:06,189 --> 02:02:04,219

assimilated by a skinwalker right now I

2749

02:02:07,660 --> 02:02:06,199

hesitate to say what he's going to look

2750

02:02:10,120 --> 02:02:07,670

like when this comes out if his book

2751

02:02:11,620 --> 02:02:10,130

doesn't get out very quickly here if I

2752

02:02:13,390 --> 02:02:11,630

don't finish what I'm doing for him with

2753

02:02:17,470 --> 02:02:13,400

the page layout I'm gonna be skinwalker

2754

02:02:18,970 --> 02:02:17,480

and all over your SD Ryan Skinner joins

2755

02:02:21,010 --> 02:02:18,980

us Ryan let me just ask you here because

2756

02:02:23,140 --> 02:02:21,020

you're giving us feelings its

2757

02:02:26,770 --> 02:02:23,150

interdimensional it's an ancient

2758

02:02:29,260 --> 02:02:26,780

phenomenon or ancient phenomena it's not

2759

02:02:30,900 --> 02:02:29,270

psyops why do you have these feelings

2760

02:02:33,250 --> 02:02:30,910

because they strike me as subjective

2761

02:02:35,380 --> 02:02:33,260

unless you have some solid evidence to

2762

02:02:38,020 --> 02:02:35,390

point to well I guess I'm kind of ruling

2763

02:02:40,540 --> 02:02:38,030

out the military or a human aspect to it

2764

02:02:43,390 --> 02:02:40,550

as balls of light as humans we don't

2765

02:02:47,770 --> 02:02:43,400

turn into wolves I guess I'm just having

2766

02:02:50,020 --> 02:02:47,780

a hard time I don't believe in magic but

2767

02:02:52,689 --> 02:02:50,030

I do you subscribe to there could be

2768

02:02:54,970 --> 02:02:52,699

other other life-forms out there that

2769

02:02:57,070 --> 02:02:54,980

were just not familiar with whatever

2770

02:02:58,660 --> 02:02:57,080

these things are they appear to they're

2771

02:03:01,060 --> 02:02:58,670

appearing and disappearing and the more

2772

02:03:03,250 --> 02:03:01,070

I read about string theory quantum

2773

02:03:05,560 --> 02:03:03,260

physics and especially anything related

2774

02:03:07,479 --> 02:03:05,570

to a higher dimension as three

2775

02:03:09,689 --> 02:03:07,489

dimensional beings what we would see

2776
02:03:12,670 --> 02:03:09,699
from from our perspective would be these

2777
02:03:13,510 --> 02:03:12,680
blobs of light that would that we would

2778
02:03:15,220 --> 02:03:13,520
only see a three-dimensional

2779
02:03:17,200 --> 02:03:15,230
representation of a four-dimensional

2780
02:03:19,330 --> 02:03:17,210
creature as it slips into our reality

2781
02:03:21,100 --> 02:03:19,340
and then as it slips back out into a

2782
02:03:23,140 --> 02:03:21,110
higher dimension it would appear to

2783
02:03:25,959 --> 02:03:23,150
vanish right in front of us and the

2784
02:03:28,479 --> 02:03:25,969
balls of light fit that as well also a a

2785
02:03:30,490 --> 02:03:28,489
shadow to a four dimensional creature

2786
02:03:32,320 --> 02:03:30,500
would appear as a three-dimensional

2787
02:03:35,260 --> 02:03:32,330
shadow just as if we are three

2788
02:03:36,370 --> 02:03:35,270

dimensional entities you know when you

2789

02:03:40,150 --> 02:03:36,380

look at our shadow it's a two

2790

02:03:41,890 --> 02:03:40,160

dimensional flat representation on the

2791

02:03:43,030 --> 02:03:41,900

ground but to a fourth dimensional

2792

02:03:46,959 --> 02:03:43,040

creature it would be it would have

2793

02:03:50,050 --> 02:03:46,969

substance similar to the that whirlwind

2794

02:03:52,600 --> 02:03:50,060

of black mass that I saw that formed the

2795

02:03:55,090 --> 02:03:52,610

wolf itself so that's why I'm I'm

2796

02:03:58,270 --> 02:03:55,100

leaning towards a dimensional aspect to

2797

02:03:59,979 --> 02:03:58,280

this I think even Kelleher and Colm hint

2798

02:04:02,739 --> 02:03:59,989

to that especially with the the

2799

02:04:05,200 --> 02:04:02,749

the scientist on their team most of them

2800

02:04:08,069 --> 02:04:05,210

are theoretical physicists and and I

2801

02:04:10,930 --> 02:04:08,079

think it's helped plaintiff especially

2802

02:04:13,629 --> 02:04:10,940

discusses ad nauseam

2803

02:04:17,080 --> 02:04:13,639

he's pretty familiar with both quantum

2804

02:04:18,939 --> 02:04:17,090

physics and dimensional aspects to that

2805

02:04:22,149 --> 02:04:18,949

so if you look at the characters on the

2806

02:04:24,729 --> 02:04:22,159

Bigelow team it encourages me to believe

2807

02:04:26,470 --> 02:04:24,739

this has a dimensional rationale to it

2808

02:04:31,239 --> 02:04:26,480

well the one thing I can see here is

2809

02:04:33,910 --> 02:04:31,249

that Bigelow has government contacts if

2810

02:04:37,540 --> 02:04:33,920

this was a PSYOP operation when they

2811

02:04:39,069 --> 02:04:37,550

quietly say hey lay off this is not

2812

02:04:41,290 --> 02:04:39,079

really anything you need to get involved

2813

02:04:42,669 --> 02:04:41,300

in yeah well yeah why would these rumors

2814

02:04:44,589 --> 02:04:42,679

swirl that that they're working together

2815

02:04:45,910 --> 02:04:44,599

that they're contracted with Bigelow to

2816

02:04:47,910 --> 02:04:45,920

study what's going on out there why

2817

02:04:50,129 --> 02:04:47,920

would they be studying themselves or

2818

02:04:52,149 --> 02:04:50,139

what is the purpose of even having

2819

02:04:54,250 --> 02:04:52,159

whatever was happening out there was

2820

02:04:57,310 --> 02:04:54,260

occurring before Terry Sherman before

2821

02:04:59,319 --> 02:04:57,320

Bigelow before the Sherman's the Meyers

2822

02:05:00,640 --> 02:04:59,329

were from what I understand the original

2823

02:05:06,040 --> 02:05:00,650

family out there and this was happening

2824

02:05:07,569 --> 02:05:06,050

to them in the 60s and earlier so it's

2825

02:05:10,270 --> 02:05:07,579

just I'm having a hard time believing

2826

02:05:12,609 --> 02:05:10,280

the government conspiracy angle of it

2827

02:05:16,870 --> 02:05:12,619

well that raises a point here and this

2828

02:05:19,089 --> 02:05:16,880

is a another question by Steve C and he

2829

02:05:22,810 --> 02:05:19,099

points out the Frank Salisbury commented

2830

02:05:25,029 --> 02:05:22,820

in a new edition of his book the great

2831

02:05:26,859 --> 02:05:25,039

the great Utah UFO display which he

2832

02:05:29,529 --> 02:05:26,869

released about three or four years ago

2833

02:05:32,680 --> 02:05:29,539

and he says that he talked to the

2834

02:05:34,479 --> 02:05:32,690

previous residents the Myers and they

2835

02:05:35,950 --> 02:05:34,489

said that there were not any incidents

2836

02:05:37,450 --> 02:05:35,960

at all their ranch for the 50 years that

2837

02:05:38,890 --> 02:05:37,460

they lived there and then it is not the

2838

02:05:42,549 --> 02:05:38,900

center of paranormal activity in the

2839

02:05:44,169 --> 02:05:42,559

Uintah Basin I argued that is the one I

2840

02:05:46,750 --> 02:05:44,179

like I like Frank and I've talked to

2841

02:05:48,609 --> 02:05:46,760

Frank before but that one part of his

2842

02:05:50,140 --> 02:05:48,619

story I just I have a real big problem

2843

02:05:52,419 --> 02:05:50,150

with because I've talked to the

2844

02:05:53,890 --> 02:05:52,429

neighbors that knew the Myers and they

2845

02:05:55,899 --> 02:05:53,900

said that that's not true what Frank

2846

02:05:58,450 --> 02:05:55,909

said Frank came in there with an agenda

2847

02:06:00,220 --> 02:05:58,460

and he wanted to dispel the belief that

2848

02:06:02,350 --> 02:06:00,230

there that's what they told me that's

2849

02:06:03,850 --> 02:06:02,360

what two of the neighbors told me that

2850

02:06:07,450 --> 02:06:03,860

when they were interviewed by Frank that

2851
02:06:09,549 --> 02:06:07,460
he was coaxing them into or that here he

2852
02:06:12,430 --> 02:06:09,559
came in with a biased on that topic

2853
02:06:13,850 --> 02:06:12,440
based on my conversations with two of

2854
02:06:16,490 --> 02:06:13,860
the neighbors the Garcias

2855
02:06:18,080 --> 02:06:16,500
and there's also at another Meijer they

2856
02:06:19,700 --> 02:06:18,090
said that they were on the ranch when

2857
02:06:21,439 --> 02:06:19,710
and they knew the previous owners and

2858
02:06:23,120 --> 02:06:21,449
that the previous owners would huddle

2859
02:06:25,250 --> 02:06:23,130
together in the family room for

2860
02:06:26,780 --> 02:06:25,260
protection as these golf ball sized

2861
02:06:29,359 --> 02:06:26,790
balls of light would fly through the

2862
02:06:32,419 --> 02:06:29,369
house scaring the bejesus out of the

2863
02:06:35,629 --> 02:06:32,429

family and they would even padlock all

2864

02:06:38,300 --> 02:06:35,639

their their their dresser drawers and

2865

02:06:40,310 --> 02:06:38,310

there and all the different drawers

2866

02:06:42,890 --> 02:06:40,320

because they would fly open with

2867

02:06:44,419 --> 02:06:42,900

poltergeists like activity that they

2868

02:06:45,620 --> 02:06:44,429

were just terrified that this family was

2869

02:06:48,500 --> 02:06:45,630

terrified by something that was

2870

02:06:49,959 --> 02:06:48,510

occurring there well David Perkins who

2871

02:06:53,300 --> 02:06:49,969

was the last person to actually

2872

02:06:55,220 --> 02:06:53,310

officially interview Terry Sherman but

2873

02:06:56,689 --> 02:06:55,230

just days before he signed a

2874

02:06:58,879 --> 02:06:56,699

nondisclosure agreement and started

2875

02:07:01,520 --> 02:06:58,889

working for Bigelow his article is

2876

02:07:03,260 --> 02:07:01,530

called a ranch from hell I quickly

2877

02:07:05,270 --> 02:07:03,270

recommended it's got some pretty bizarre

2878

02:07:06,830 --> 02:07:05,280

stuff in there but one of the things he

2879

02:07:09,680 --> 02:07:06,840

pointed out was very interesting that

2880

02:07:11,570 --> 02:07:09,690

when you go into the ranch house there

2881

02:07:14,120 --> 02:07:11,580

are locks and all the doors and the

2882

02:07:16,010 --> 02:07:14,130

locks are on the inside and as you as

2883

02:07:18,350 --> 02:07:16,020

you progress into the house they all

2884

02:07:20,689 --> 02:07:18,360

lead to a hallway in the middle of the

2885

02:07:24,350 --> 02:07:20,699

house which can be locked from both ends

2886

02:07:26,780 --> 02:07:24,360

and then if you open the closet door and

2887

02:07:32,330 --> 02:07:26,790

get in there's a lock inside the closet

2888

02:07:35,990 --> 02:07:32,340

so that you could lock yourself now

2889

02:07:39,379 --> 02:07:36,000

there's something wrong there obviously

2890

02:07:42,700 --> 02:07:39,389

and I just have a hard time believing

2891

02:07:45,580 --> 02:07:42,710

that someone would just do that as a

2892

02:07:48,560 --> 02:07:45,590

some sort of a panic room or something

2893

02:07:50,060 --> 02:07:48,570

unless they really had reason to be in a

2894

02:07:52,189 --> 02:07:50,070

place of fear let's put it that way

2895

02:07:54,320 --> 02:07:52,199

those were the stories conveyed to me

2896

02:07:58,390 --> 02:07:54,330

and these were people that had worked on

2897

02:08:02,359 --> 02:07:58,400

the ranch before the Sherman's bought it

2898

02:08:04,070 --> 02:08:02,369

what about the thing that Kelleher and

2899

02:08:05,810 --> 02:08:04,080

Knapp point out that any time Terry

2900

02:08:09,620 --> 02:08:05,820

started digging on the ranch and

2901

02:08:11,479 --> 02:08:09,630

disturbing the actual ground that he

2902

02:08:13,760 --> 02:08:11,489

seemed to think that that would stir up

2903

02:08:16,760 --> 02:08:13,770

activity and things would start to

2904

02:08:20,149 --> 02:08:16,770

happen almost as a reaction to to

2905

02:08:21,680 --> 02:08:20,159

digging on the property see some of

2906

02:08:24,200 --> 02:08:21,690

these rumors have substance and others

2907

02:08:26,780 --> 02:08:24,210

and others don't you know it's such a

2908

02:08:27,649 --> 02:08:26,790

fascinating field that story always

2909

02:08:28,699 --> 02:08:27,659

intrigued me as

2910

02:08:30,439 --> 02:08:28,709

well you know is there some sort of

2911

02:08:31,909 --> 02:08:30,449

underground base and that's why they're

2912

02:08:35,419 --> 02:08:31,919

not a lot of dig or is there alien

2913

02:08:38,179 --> 02:08:35,429

artifacts there there's a more mundane

2914

02:08:39,949 --> 02:08:38,189

answer to that question and it's this is

2915

02:08:42,500 --> 02:08:39,959

also from talking to the neighbors and

2916

02:08:44,419 --> 02:08:42,510

people that had had been caretakers on

2917

02:08:46,699 --> 02:08:44,429

the ranch before the Sherman's and what

2918

02:08:47,689 --> 02:08:46,709

they told me is that the I don't so it

2919

02:08:53,689 --> 02:08:47,699

was the Meyers

2920

02:08:56,540 --> 02:08:53,699

their grandchild or some child was

2921

02:08:58,129 --> 02:08:56,550

buried on the ranch you know back then I

2922

02:09:00,439 --> 02:08:58,139

guess it was commonplace that he would

2923

02:09:01,969 --> 02:09:00,449

bury your children or a loved one on

2924

02:09:06,790 --> 02:09:01,979

your own property instead of at a

2925

02:09:08,959 --> 02:09:06,800

cemetery and that area of the ranch

2926

02:09:10,129 --> 02:09:08,969

that's exactly why they told the

2927

02:09:13,489 --> 02:09:10,139

Sherman's that they weren't allowed to

2928

02:09:14,989 --> 02:09:13,499

dig that a quadrant of the ranch at all

2929

02:09:16,580 --> 02:09:14,999

because they didn't want to dig up one

2930

02:09:20,600 --> 02:09:16,590

of their relatives or have one of the

2931

02:09:23,209 --> 02:09:20,610

relatives dig dug dug up one day yeah

2932

02:09:26,049 --> 02:09:23,219

isn't that it be rough oh my god there's

2933

02:09:28,669 --> 02:09:26,059

Grandpa Joe oops

2934

02:09:30,379 --> 02:09:28,679

that would be terrible stories the

2935

02:09:33,319 --> 02:09:30,389

stories that on the ridge line a lot of

2936

02:09:38,049 --> 02:09:33,329

the Utes uh there's some buried Indians

2937

02:09:41,509 --> 02:09:38,059

I guess on the ridge lines graveyard T

2938

02:09:45,259 --> 02:09:41,519

well let's get to another question this

2939

02:09:47,000 --> 02:09:45,269

again is from oaken wolf and he asked

2940

02:09:48,890 --> 02:09:47,010

you you feel like something is there

2941

02:09:51,439 --> 02:09:48,900

that's being heavily guarded for one

2942

02:09:53,870 --> 02:09:51,449

reason or another and that's why the

2943

02:09:57,040 --> 02:09:53,880

activity that you have experienced in

2944

02:09:59,509 --> 02:09:57,050

others is manifesting so some sort of

2945

02:10:00,669 --> 02:09:59,519

reason to guard something there and if

2946

02:10:04,279 --> 02:10:00,679

so what do you think it is

2947

02:10:06,919 --> 02:10:04,289

hold that answer Ryan and we'll pick up

2948

02:10:08,989 --> 02:10:06,929

on it in our next segment okay the book

2949

02:10:11,419 --> 02:10:08,999

again is skinwalker ranch path of the

2950

02:10:13,640 --> 02:10:11,429

skin and Walker and before we let Ryan

2951

02:10:16,310 --> 02:10:13,650

Skinner go he'll tell you how to get a

2952

02:10:20,050 --> 02:10:16,320

copy of the book for your very own with

2953

02:10:28,820 --> 02:10:20,060

gene and Chris you're in the para cast

2954

02:10:39,600 --> 02:10:33,480

headlines suspensions FCC investigations

2955

02:10:42,030 --> 02:10:39,610

that's man California gzn graphic

2956

02:10:44,270 --> 02:10:42,040

converter is the image manipulation tool

2957

02:10:46,920 --> 02:10:44,280

for the rest of us it does not use any

2958

02:10:49,380 --> 02:10:46,930

database you get full control of all

2959

02:10:51,720 --> 02:10:49,390

your files want to view the images of a

2960

02:10:54,690 --> 02:10:51,730

folder drag it into graphic converter

2961

02:10:56,610 --> 02:10:54,700

and a powerful browser opens up to show

2962

02:10:59,070 --> 02:10:56,620

your image files you could use it for

2963

02:11:01,290 --> 02:10:59,080

slideshows you could use it to import

2964

02:11:03,690 --> 02:11:01,300

images from digital cameras or from

2965

02:11:05,640 --> 02:11:03,700

scanners need to do some image editing

2966

02:11:08,850 --> 02:11:05,650

you can do that too in graphic converter

2967

02:11:09,510 --> 02:11:08,860

also print catalogs convert from so many

2968

02:11:11,730 --> 02:11:09,520

formats

2969

02:11:14,370 --> 02:11:11,740

I can't even list them download now to

2970

02:11:17,280 --> 02:11:14,380

see if graphic converter is good for you

2971

02:11:19,530 --> 02:11:17,290

like one and a half million other users

2972

02:11:20,790 --> 02:11:19,540

guess what you could save money when you

2973

02:11:23,610 --> 02:11:20,800

buy graphic converter

2974

02:11:26,130 --> 02:11:23,620

use the coupon code night-owl use the

2975

02:11:28,800 --> 02:11:26,140

coupon code night how to get a special

2976

02:11:30,150 --> 02:11:28,810

price for graphic converter go to Lemke

2977

02:11:36,750 --> 02:11:30,160

soft comm mats

2978

02:11:41,610 --> 02:11:36,760

le MK e soft calm Lemke soft comm L e MK

2979

02:11:43,170 --> 02:11:41,620

e soft calm hi this is Steve Sanchez and

2980

02:11:45,930 --> 02:11:43,180

based on a recent study it was found

2981

02:11:47,880 --> 02:11:45,940

that 57 million Americans had legal

2982

02:11:50,160 --> 02:11:47,890

issues over the last 12 months but only

2983

02:11:52,380 --> 02:11:50,170

60% of those studied sought out the

2984

02:11:54,840 --> 02:11:52,390

services of a lawyer who I and a

2985

02:11:56,640 --> 02:11:54,850

nutshell affordability while my friends

2986

02:11:59,010 --> 02:11:56,650

at Legal Shield have created a solution

2987

02:12:00,420 --> 02:11:59,020

that can help you not if but when you

2988

02:12:02,280 --> 02:12:00,430

need an attorney for as little as

2989

02:12:04,350 --> 02:12:02,290

seventeen dollars per month Legal Shield

2990

02:12:06,690 --> 02:12:04,360

will provide you unlimited access to

2991

02:12:09,510 --> 02:12:06,700

qualified attorneys at an accomplished

2992

02:12:11,580 --> 02:12:09,520

law firm for advice and counsel on legal

2993

02:12:13,950 --> 02:12:11,590

issues no matter how serious or trivial

2994

02:12:15,690 --> 02:12:13,960

for over forty years and with one point

2995

02:12:17,880 --> 02:12:15,700

four million families across North

2996

02:12:20,430 --> 02:12:17,890

America Legal Shield can help you the

2997

02:12:22,620 --> 02:12:20,440

loyal GCN listener representatives are

2998

02:12:25,770 --> 02:12:22,630

standing by now to answer your question

2999

02:12:28,860 --> 02:12:25,780

so call them now at one eight five five

3000

02:12:31,890 --> 02:12:28,870

three four zero save that's one eight

3001
02:12:34,910 --> 02:12:31,900
five five three four zero seven two

3002
02:12:39,060 --> 02:12:34,920
eight three or visit them at LS

3003
02:12:41,470 --> 02:12:39,070
protection calm that's LS protection

3004
02:12:43,240 --> 02:12:41,480
calm American gardeners and fellow

3005
02:12:45,340 --> 02:12:43,250
Patriots make the right choice with your

3006
02:12:47,890 --> 02:12:45,350
money time and your family food supply

3007
02:12:49,690 --> 02:12:47,900
choose 100% pure heirloom seeds in the

3008
02:12:52,300 --> 02:12:49,700
survival Seed Vault from my Patriot

3009
02:12:54,430 --> 02:12:52,310
supply.com why spend more the survival

3010
02:12:55,930 --> 02:12:54,440
Seed Vault from my Patriot supply.com is

3011
02:12:58,120 --> 02:12:55,940
only thirty seven ninety five it

3012
02:13:00,970 --> 02:12:58,130
includes 20 varieties of pure hearty

3013
02:13:03,100 --> 02:13:00,980

easy to grow heirloom seeds yes only 37

3014

02:13:05,350 --> 02:13:03,110

95 Mets 70 percent less than our

3015

02:13:07,180 --> 02:13:05,360

competitors you could buy three survival

3016

02:13:09,250 --> 02:13:07,190

seed vaults for less than one of theirs

3017

02:13:11,470 --> 02:13:09,260

the survival Seed Vault from my Patriot

3018

02:13:13,300 --> 02:13:11,480

supply calm includes detailed planting

3019

02:13:16,210 --> 02:13:13,310

and seed saving instructions and ships

3020

02:13:18,940 --> 02:13:16,220

same day plus all orders over \$49 ship

3021

02:13:21,190 --> 02:13:18,950

free my Patriot supply.com is American

3022

02:13:23,110 --> 02:13:21,200

owned by Patriots like you passionate

3023

02:13:26,020 --> 02:13:23,120

about freedom and preparedness call now

3024

02:13:28,150 --> 02:13:26,030

eight six six two two nine zero nine two

3025

02:13:30,640 --> 02:13:28,160

seven that's eight six six two two nine

3026

02:13:32,200 --> 02:13:30,650

zero nine two seven or discover more

3027

02:13:34,210 --> 02:13:32,210

emergency preparedness items when you

3028

02:13:36,790 --> 02:13:34,220

order at my Patriot supply.com

3029

02:13:39,310 --> 02:13:36,800

choose the original choose the survival

3030

02:13:41,740 --> 02:13:39,320

Seed Vault at my Patriot supply calm

3031

02:13:44,410 --> 02:13:41,750

these days so many suffer from heartburn

3032

02:13:46,240 --> 02:13:44,420

stomach ulcers and acid reflux and most

3033

02:13:47,890 --> 02:13:46,250

never realize it is the high acidity

3034

02:13:49,960 --> 02:13:47,900

within the body that causes their

3035

02:13:53,500 --> 02:13:49,970

discomfort while selective diet choices

3036

02:13:55,870 --> 02:13:53,510

can help Alka vision plasma pH drops can

3037

02:13:57,880 --> 02:13:55,880

really make a change a few drops out of

3038

02:13:59,770 --> 02:13:57,890

the water can optimize your body's pH

3039

02:14:01,780 --> 02:13:59,780

level ridding you of harmful waste and

3040

02:14:04,360 --> 02:14:01,790

acid promoting health and restoring

3041

02:14:05,740 --> 02:14:04,370

vibrance and energy healthy pH levels

3042

02:14:07,780 --> 02:14:05,750

make all the difference

3043

02:14:10,270 --> 02:14:07,790

high acidity can also cause depression

3044

02:14:13,120 --> 02:14:10,280

insomnia and irritability Alka vision

3045

02:14:14,740 --> 02:14:13,130

plasma pH drops bring you vital balance

3046

02:14:16,780 --> 02:14:14,750

that can be truly life-changing

3047

02:14:19,000 --> 02:14:16,790

alkalizing boosts immune response

3048

02:14:21,430 --> 02:14:19,010

reduces headaches and cramping and even

3049

02:14:23,440 --> 02:14:21,440

helps prevent bone loss this is simple

3050

02:14:26,770 --> 02:14:23,450

science that helps your body do what's

3051
02:14:30,910 --> 02:14:26,780
natural order your alkaviva for just

3052
02:14:33,070 --> 02:14:30,920
29.95 at Alka vision calm ALK a vision

3053
02:14:35,350 --> 02:14:33,080
calm or call eight hundred five one

3054
02:14:38,229 --> 02:14:35,360
eight seventy six fifteen alkalize your

3055
02:14:40,320 --> 02:14:38,239
body supercharge your health at Alka

3056
02:14:47,169 --> 02:14:40,330
vision calm

3057
02:14:49,359 --> 02:14:47,179
[Music]

3058
02:14:51,330 --> 02:14:49,369
hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

3059
02:14:58,600 --> 02:14:51,340
listening to the para cast

3060
02:15:05,750 --> 02:15:01,429
so questions from our listeners at forum

3061
02:15:07,909 --> 02:15:05,760
top the para cast comm asking various

3062
02:15:10,339 --> 02:15:07,919
things if Ryan Skinner so Ryan you have

3063
02:15:12,489 --> 02:15:10,349

the question in our last segment what's

3064

02:15:15,949 --> 02:15:12,499

the answer it's another good question I

3065

02:15:17,839 --> 02:15:15,959

have a from speaking with chip and from

3066

02:15:19,839 --> 02:15:17,849

speaking with others out there it's a

3067

02:15:22,549 --> 02:15:19,849

common question that I ask quite a bit

3068

02:15:26,390 --> 02:15:22,559

you had to get a kind of vague answers

3069

02:15:28,759 --> 02:15:26,400

to the one answer I've heard which I

3070

02:15:29,839 --> 02:15:28,769

think is to leave me off the wrong track

3071

02:15:32,509 --> 02:15:29,849

is that they're actually trying to

3072

02:15:34,250 --> 02:15:32,519

protect the the people going onto the

3073

02:15:36,259 --> 02:15:34,260

ranch from getting hurt so that Bigelow

3074

02:15:37,909 --> 02:15:36,269

and company are sued by some sort of

3075

02:15:40,310 --> 02:15:37,919

lawsuit of someone you know it's some

3076

02:15:42,409 --> 02:15:40,320

silly investigator falling off like in

3077

02:15:45,609 --> 02:15:42,419

my case flying off the cliff and suing

3078

02:15:50,359 --> 02:15:45,619

Bigelow or or possibly from the

3079

02:15:51,229 --> 02:15:50,369

phenomena itself from harming someone of

3080

02:15:53,810 --> 02:15:51,239

the people out there one of these

3081

02:15:57,109 --> 02:15:53,820

curious by standards you know the this

3082

02:16:00,379 --> 02:15:57,119

isn't whatever is out there is very real

3083

02:16:02,600 --> 02:16:00,389

and we don't know its intentions but if

3084

02:16:04,089 --> 02:16:02,610

I if I read between the lines and from

3085

02:16:07,819 --> 02:16:04,099

what I've heard quite a bit is that

3086

02:16:10,580 --> 02:16:07,829

there is another intelligence out there

3087

02:16:13,069 --> 02:16:10,590

the guards are aware of it as are the

3088

02:16:15,919 --> 02:16:13,079

researchers I don't know if they fully

3089

02:16:18,020 --> 02:16:15,929

understand what it is 100% but it has a

3090

02:16:20,029 --> 02:16:18,030

job to do out there and whatever it's

3091

02:16:22,250 --> 02:16:20,039

doing out there they don't want to have

3092

02:16:24,529 --> 02:16:22,260

it disturbed I think I think there's a

3093

02:16:26,929 --> 02:16:24,539

fear a fear that if too many prying eyes

3094

02:16:29,120 --> 02:16:26,939

start meddling out there that whatever

3095

02:16:31,269 --> 02:16:29,130

whatever is happening will move on to

3096

02:16:34,070 --> 02:16:31,279

another location

3097

02:16:37,189 --> 02:16:34,080

well that would actually be probably a

3098

02:16:38,299 --> 02:16:37,199

good thing in light of some of the rules

3099

02:16:41,059 --> 02:16:38,309

that have surfaced over the years

3100

02:16:44,479 --> 02:16:41,069

including the rumor of it was first

3101
02:16:48,979 --> 02:16:44,489
reported by Jack Sarfati back in 2002 I

3102
02:16:53,629 --> 02:16:48,989
believe of of actual deaths occurring to

3103
02:16:55,910 --> 02:16:53,639
personnel stationed out at the ranch he

3104
02:16:59,780 --> 02:16:55,920
tried his darndest and I did as well

3105
02:17:02,059 --> 02:16:59,790
after being inadvertently told of SAR

3106
02:17:05,150 --> 02:17:02,069
Fatty's interest in this particular

3107
02:17:08,030 --> 02:17:05,160
rumor Jack Sarfati is a theoretical

3108
02:17:10,280 --> 02:17:08,040
physicist is quite well known in kind of

3109
02:17:13,229 --> 02:17:10,290
esoteric defense

3110
02:17:17,129 --> 02:17:13,239
scientific circles he's quite a wild

3111
02:17:18,479 --> 02:17:17,139
character in many ways I've tried to get

3112
02:17:20,669 --> 02:17:18,489
him on the show a number of times to

3113
02:17:23,580 --> 02:17:20,679

talk to him but he always has an excuse

3114

02:17:25,349 --> 02:17:23,590

but Sarfati mentioned that there were

3115

02:17:26,990 --> 02:17:25,359

one possibly two deaths out there and

3116

02:17:30,900 --> 02:17:27,000

the word mutilation was banded about

3117

02:17:36,000 --> 02:17:30,910

since then we've broached the subject I

3118

02:17:39,719 --> 02:17:36,010

think in our first go-around but this is

3119

02:17:42,929 --> 02:17:39,729

a rumor that refuses to to go away and

3120

02:17:46,110 --> 02:17:42,939

every time it comes up people involved

3121

02:17:50,219 --> 02:17:46,120

in this particular case almost go

3122

02:17:52,559 --> 02:17:50,229

apoplectic in backpedaling in denial

3123

02:17:54,389 --> 02:17:52,569

did anything like this ever happened or

3124

02:17:56,790 --> 02:17:54,399

how could you possibly cover something

3125

02:17:58,650 --> 02:17:56,800

like that up of people actually being

3126

02:18:00,030 --> 02:17:58,660

killed out there well where do you come

3127

02:18:02,400 --> 02:18:00,040

down in this Ryan you and I have talked

3128

02:18:05,150 --> 02:18:02,410

about this from time to time what's your

3129

02:18:09,959 --> 02:18:05,160

latest thinking on the rumor that

3130

02:18:11,580 --> 02:18:09,969

possibly during the summer of 1999 one

3131

02:18:13,410 --> 02:18:11,590

or more deaths occurred out there I

3132

02:18:15,870 --> 02:18:13,420

think there's something to the rumor I

3133

02:18:19,129 --> 02:18:15,880

don't know at this point 100% what that

3134

02:18:21,240 --> 02:18:19,139

something is again it still is a rumor

3135

02:18:23,549 --> 02:18:21,250

recent information was shared with me

3136

02:18:27,030 --> 02:18:23,559

that I don't know how reliable the

3137

02:18:30,240 --> 02:18:27,040

sources but but the story I was told is

3138

02:18:31,620 --> 02:18:30,250

that whatever these entities are that

3139

02:18:33,689 --> 02:18:31,630

they do have this portal technology

3140

02:18:36,450 --> 02:18:33,699

that's that's how they kind of slip into

3141

02:18:37,650 --> 02:18:36,460

our world for whatever reason I think

3142

02:18:40,259 --> 02:18:37,660

has something to do with the power lines

3143

02:18:42,299 --> 02:18:40,269

or something to do with the geomagnetism

3144

02:18:44,700 --> 02:18:42,309

or whatever at the ranch their

3145

02:18:46,919 --> 02:18:44,710

technology doesn't work 100% as it

3146

02:18:49,019 --> 02:18:46,929

should and as a result in this one

3147

02:18:51,389 --> 02:18:49,029

particular case this portal was opened

3148

02:18:53,759 --> 02:18:51,399

and it was opened instead of on the

3149

02:18:55,620 --> 02:18:53,769

ground for these entities to spill out

3150

02:18:57,929 --> 02:18:55,630

and do whatever they they do out there

3151
02:19:01,049 --> 02:18:57,939
this was opened directly above the heads

3152
02:19:04,679 --> 02:19:01,059
of one of the guards and this creature

3153
02:19:07,830 --> 02:19:04,689
is I don't know tall bulky creature fell

3154
02:19:09,570 --> 02:19:07,840
out of it onto the ground and that was I

3155
02:19:11,729 --> 02:19:09,580
guess some sort of mistake and there -

3156
02:19:13,259 --> 02:19:11,739
whoever they are they're technology so

3157
02:19:14,969 --> 02:19:13,269
as it falls out it almost falls into the

3158
02:19:18,959 --> 02:19:14,979
lap of one of the guards these guards

3159
02:19:20,849 --> 02:19:18,969
again are these EXA ex-military trained

3160
02:19:23,580 --> 02:19:20,859
trained people who have seen action

3161
02:19:25,889 --> 02:19:23,590
overseas and and

3162
02:19:27,419 --> 02:19:25,899
I mean was beyond startled at that point

3163
02:19:29,309 --> 02:19:27,429

it's already a pretty scary place being

3164

02:19:31,259 --> 02:19:29,319

out there and then when this thing falls

3165

02:19:33,059 --> 02:19:31,269

out on top of you and you're told oh

3166

02:19:34,950 --> 02:19:33,069

you're told to look out for these things

3167

02:19:37,290 --> 02:19:34,960

out here in de to record them and it

3168

02:19:40,109 --> 02:19:37,300

falls on top of your lap I guess his

3169

02:19:41,549 --> 02:19:40,119

reaction was one of panic and he must

3170

02:19:43,139 --> 02:19:41,559

have reverted to his military training

3171

02:19:44,660 --> 02:19:43,149

and this is a story that was told to me

3172

02:19:47,939 --> 02:19:44,670

I'm not saying it's true I don't know

3173

02:19:50,130 --> 02:19:47,949

but I guess he opened fire on the the

3174

02:19:53,010 --> 02:19:50,140

entity and as a result was was killed by

3175

02:19:55,319 --> 02:19:53,020

it and oh man now be the end of a bad

3176

02:19:57,750 --> 02:19:55,329

day boy and the whole thing was kind of

3177

02:20:00,210 --> 02:19:57,760

over I guess a misunderstanding and a

3178

02:20:03,000 --> 02:20:00,220

miscalculation on their part this wasn't

3179

02:20:05,069 --> 02:20:03,010

even supposed to happen with it falling

3180

02:20:06,809 --> 02:20:05,079

on him well yeah I think that's a that's

3181

02:20:09,599 --> 02:20:06,819

a good point that you bring up that the

3182

02:20:11,130 --> 02:20:09,609

the whatever these this energy or

3183

02:20:13,109 --> 02:20:11,140

entities or whatever you want to call

3184

02:20:15,990 --> 02:20:13,119

them tag you want to put on them they

3185

02:20:18,660 --> 02:20:16,000

aren't in complete control Terry he told

3186

02:20:20,910 --> 02:20:18,670

me a story that blew my mind he said

3187

02:20:22,439 --> 02:20:20,920

that one of the portals opened up right

3188

02:20:24,359 --> 02:20:22,449

out in front of the ranch house and this

3189

02:20:26,160 --> 02:20:24,369

you know he's seen this a number of

3190

02:20:28,080 --> 02:20:26,170

times and these these triangular craft

3191

02:20:29,550 --> 02:20:28,090

would kind of float through very slowly

3192

02:20:31,800 --> 02:20:29,560

and then the portal would close and the

3193

02:20:34,920 --> 02:20:31,810

craft would fly off we said they must

3194

02:20:36,630 --> 02:20:34,930

had a rookie pilot because I think was

3195

02:20:38,639 --> 02:20:36,640

the last time that he had seen one of

3196

02:20:41,460 --> 02:20:38,649

these portals it opened up it's about a

3197

02:20:44,519 --> 02:20:41,470

hundred feet up and one of these craft

3198

02:20:46,319 --> 02:20:44,529

came shooting through and took off it

3199

02:20:48,960 --> 02:20:46,329

sheared off the tops of his cottonwood

3200

02:20:50,670 --> 02:20:48,970

trees which were really tall trees and

3201

02:20:52,859 --> 02:20:50,680

he said see all those branches over

3202

02:20:55,109 --> 02:20:52,869

there it sheared off the tops of that

3203

02:20:56,760 --> 02:20:55,119

tree and sure enough there was these you

3204

02:20:58,530 --> 02:20:56,770

know dead branches on the ground there

3205

02:21:01,109 --> 02:20:58,540

below the tree that and I looked up and

3206

02:21:03,569 --> 02:21:01,119

there there was a nice neat sort of

3207

02:21:06,179 --> 02:21:03,579

slash at the top of the trees there that

3208

02:21:07,500 --> 02:21:06,189

had been sheared off now for him to

3209

02:21:11,460 --> 02:21:07,510

climb up there and do that and then

3210

02:21:14,939 --> 02:21:11,470

claim that some UFO had done it I think

3211

02:21:17,010 --> 02:21:14,949

is highly improbable so he thought that

3212

02:21:19,069 --> 02:21:17,020

the person that was piloting this or the

3213

02:21:22,260 --> 02:21:19,079

entity or whatever you want to call it

3214

02:21:24,030 --> 02:21:22,270

violated their normal standard operating

3215

02:21:26,550 --> 02:21:24,040

procedure instead of floating through he

3216

02:21:28,439 --> 02:21:26,560

came shooting through and he said they

3217

02:21:30,840 --> 02:21:28,449

must not have had brakes was so thick

3218

02:21:33,210 --> 02:21:30,850

cause it it sheared off the tops of my

3219

02:21:36,881 --> 02:21:33,220

trees now who would come up with a story

3220

02:21:38,890 --> 02:21:36,891

like that I mean to me it just

3221

02:21:41,171 --> 02:21:38,900

it's it's pretty mind-boggling actually

3222

02:21:43,301 --> 02:21:41,181

when you start cross-referencing a lot

3223

02:21:45,761 --> 02:21:43,311

of these accounts that have cropped up

3224

02:21:47,770 --> 02:21:45,771

over the years speak across referencing

3225

02:21:49,331 --> 02:21:47,780

the UH I spoke with Junior Hicks

3226

02:21:51,070 --> 02:21:49,341

actually I think it might have been

3227

02:21:53,650 --> 02:21:51,080

three or four years ago I had a meeting

3228

02:21:55,511 --> 02:21:53,660

with him and he told me when he sat down

3229

02:21:58,541 --> 02:21:55,521

and talked to Bigelow that Bigelow told

3230

02:22:00,280 --> 02:21:58,551

him that these these entities do have a

3231

02:22:01,780 --> 02:22:00,290

problem with their somehow with their

3232

02:22:03,640 --> 02:22:01,790

coordinates around the ranch and how

3233

02:22:07,390 --> 02:22:03,650

they phase in I think it's a term that

3234

02:22:09,671 --> 02:22:07,400

he used and as a result that some of

3235

02:22:11,620 --> 02:22:09,681

them might appear over not directly over

3236

02:22:13,961 --> 02:22:11,630

the ranch but over bottle hollow or

3237

02:22:15,940 --> 02:22:13,971

other parts of Ford duchesne and then

3238

02:22:19,001 --> 02:22:15,950

they kind of meet me and me and ER their

3239

02:22:23,051 --> 02:22:19,011

way over to the ranch so they're not

3240

02:22:25,470 --> 02:22:23,061

there technology or however they move

3241

02:22:27,940 --> 02:22:25,480

it's not infallible they are

3242

02:22:31,150 --> 02:22:27,950

yes something unique about the area even

3243

02:22:35,530 --> 02:22:31,160

to them possible it must be some sort of

3244

02:22:36,791 --> 02:22:35,540

variable in the flux capacitor oh yes we

3245

02:22:41,711 --> 02:22:36,801

gotta watch out for those flux

3246

02:22:45,551 --> 02:22:41,721

capacitors they're taking over well

3247

02:22:51,341 --> 02:22:45,561

that's that that's the DeLorean in Back

3248

02:22:54,850 --> 02:22:51,351

to the Future yeah we all forget what

3249

02:22:59,740 --> 02:22:54,860

happened to the real DeLorean that

3250

02:23:01,660 --> 02:22:59,750

killed his car company oh he was

3251

02:23:06,220 --> 02:23:01,670

arrested for cocaine or something

3252

02:23:07,211 --> 02:23:06,230

mm-hmm I forget that was unfortunate but

3253

02:23:10,410 --> 02:23:07,221

it's another story we don't care about

3254

02:23:13,570 --> 02:23:10,420

at this well I had a question

3255

02:23:15,610 --> 02:23:13,580

you're allowed what a crisp what do you

3256

02:23:18,671 --> 02:23:15,620

know about the fuel rods that were found

3257

02:23:21,791 --> 02:23:18,681

on the ranch I guess I think Terry or

3258

02:23:23,350 --> 02:23:21,801

jr. found these fuel rods and turned him

3259

02:23:25,301 --> 02:23:23,360

over to Bigelow I don't know if you've

3260

02:23:27,461 --> 02:23:25,311

heard that that rumor or story I've

3261

02:23:30,881 --> 02:23:27,471

never I've never heard them referred to

3262

02:23:32,410 --> 02:23:30,891

as fuel rods they appeared Roth I think

3263

02:23:38,940 --> 02:23:32,420

actually one of them was found on a

3264

02:23:45,190 --> 02:23:43,270

I've inquired about that and one version

3265

02:23:48,190 --> 02:23:45,200

of it is it was just an old tractor part

3266

02:23:50,170 --> 02:23:48,200

another version is well they took it and

3267

02:23:51,340 --> 02:23:50,180

tested it and we don't know

3268

02:23:55,990 --> 02:23:51,350

what they what they were able to

3269

02:23:59,110 --> 02:23:56,000

determine I haven't heard of multiple

3270

02:24:00,309 --> 02:23:59,120

objects being found just that one is

3271

02:24:01,450 --> 02:24:00,319

that was that what you're referring to

3272

02:24:02,800 --> 02:24:01,460

I've never heard it referred to as a

3273

02:24:04,840 --> 02:24:02,810

fuel rod so I'm not sure if we're

3274

02:24:06,490 --> 02:24:04,850

talking about the sound thing and we'll

3275

02:24:08,920 --> 02:24:06,500

have to get the answer to the question

3276

02:24:11,080 --> 02:24:08,930

of the fuel rods whether that's a valid

3277

02:24:12,849 --> 02:24:11,090

way to describe them we have Ryan

3278

02:24:15,550 --> 02:24:12,859

Skinner the book is skinwalker ranch

3279

02:24:17,469 --> 02:24:15,560

path the skinwalker in our final segment

3280

02:24:21,000 --> 02:24:17,479

he'll tell you how to get a copy with

3281

02:24:28,270 --> 02:24:21,010

gene and Kris you're in the burkas

3282

02:24:34,341 --> 02:24:31,640

the nation's largest independently owned

3283

02:24:38,381 --> 02:24:34,351

and operated talk radio network the

3284

02:24:40,911 --> 02:24:38,391

genesis communications network G C n

3285

02:24:42,201 --> 02:24:40,921

first came attack of the rock codes and

3286

02:24:44,301 --> 02:24:42,211

it was a critically acclaimed success

3287

02:24:46,070 --> 02:24:44,311

and now there's the coming of the

3288

02:24:48,381 --> 02:24:46,080

protectors a former military

3289

02:24:50,600 --> 02:24:48,391

intelligence man is contacted by a space

3290

02:24:53,180 --> 02:24:50,610

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

3291

02:24:54,621 --> 02:24:53,190

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

3292

02:24:55,791 --> 02:24:54,631

our distant planet are planning to

3293

02:24:58,131 --> 02:24:55,801

conquer the earth

3294

02:25:00,921 --> 02:24:58,141

this is gripping science fiction of the

3295

02:25:02,810 --> 02:25:00,931

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

3296

02:25:05,480 --> 02:25:02,820

the coming of the protectors find out

3297

02:25:09,621 --> 02:25:05,490

more at Rockettes calm that's rock ODEs

3298

02:25:11,780 --> 02:25:09,631

ROC ko like des calm if you want to get

3299

02:25:14,720 --> 02:25:11,790

your website online and you need

3300

02:25:16,640 --> 02:25:14,730

reliable service first-class service at

3301

02:25:18,621 --> 02:25:16,650

the lowest possible price there's only

3302

02:25:21,081 --> 02:25:18,631

one place to go well dream house has a

3303

02:25:22,251 --> 02:25:21,091

special promotion with our show where

3304

02:25:25,270 --> 02:25:22,261

they'll are for you

3305

02:25:28,150 --> 02:25:25,280

unlimited disk space unlimited bandwidth

3306

02:25:31,251 --> 02:25:28,160

one-click web apps such as WordPress

3307

02:25:33,291 --> 02:25:31,261

24/7 support you can save over fifty

3308

02:25:37,371 --> 02:25:33,301

five dollars you want to know how goto

3309

02:25:41,060 --> 02:25:37,381

dreamhost.com / radio dreamhost.com /

3310

02:25:42,831 --> 02:25:41,070

radio this alert just came in this

3311

02:25:44,600 --> 02:25:42,841

special announcement is for business

3312

02:25:46,881 --> 02:25:44,610

owners and leaders of organizations

3313

02:25:49,640 --> 02:25:46,891

who've been waiting for the right time

3314

02:25:51,350 --> 02:25:49,650

to build general steel has made it

3315

02:25:53,241 --> 02:25:51,360

impossible to wait any longer with

3316

02:25:55,430 --> 02:25:53,251

rock-bottom prices that could save you

3317

02:25:57,440 --> 02:25:55,440

thousands that's right general steel

3318

02:25:59,451 --> 02:25:57,450

America's leader in pre engineered

3319

02:26:01,551 --> 02:25:59,461

structures is offering buildings at

3320

02:26:04,541 --> 02:26:01,561

prices you will never see again don't

3321

02:26:07,371 --> 02:26:04,551

miss these prices of 50 by 100 for under

3322

02:26:10,100 --> 02:26:07,381

\$30,000 you heard right that's 5000

3323

02:26:12,230 --> 02:26:10,110

square feet under \$30,000 manufacturers

3324

02:26:14,180 --> 02:26:12,240

if you need a larger building try a 100

3325

02:26:15,801 --> 02:26:14,190

by 100 commercial building for a hundred

3326

02:26:17,751 --> 02:26:15,811

and twenty nine thousand you can't

3327

02:26:19,730 --> 02:26:17,761

afford to rent with these prices imagine

3328

02:26:21,591 --> 02:26:19,740

a 70 by 100 foot church building for

3329

02:26:23,690 --> 02:26:21,601

under sixty nine thousand dollars with

3330

02:26:25,850 --> 02:26:23,700

the economy improving and interest rate

3331

02:26:29,570 --> 02:26:25,860

still at historic lows you can't afford

3332

02:26:31,400 --> 02:26:29,580

to wait so call 866 91 steel luck in

3333

02:26:34,011 --> 02:26:31,410

your price now take delivery in spring

3334

02:26:36,621 --> 02:26:34,021

eight six six ninety one steel that's

3335

02:26:39,370 --> 02:26:36,631

eight six six nine one seven eighty

3336

02:26:42,590 --> 02:26:39,380

three thirty five

3337

02:26:45,080 --> 02:26:42,600

if you owe the IRS back taxes listen

3338

02:26:47,540 --> 02:26:45,090

carefully sweeping changes to IRS

3339

02:26:50,150 --> 02:26:47,550

policies will help more people than ever

3340

02:26:52,700 --> 02:26:50,160

eliminate their tax debts once and for

3341

02:26:55,130 --> 02:26:52,710

all and now thanks to Dan pillow you can

3342

02:26:57,860 --> 02:26:55,140

give the tax help you need to end your

3343

02:26:59,479 --> 02:26:57,870

tax nightmare hi I'm Dan pillow I've

3344

02:27:00,920 --> 02:26:59,489

helped thousands of people reduce or

3345

02:27:02,689 --> 02:27:00,930

eliminate tax debts they couldn't pay

3346

02:27:04,580 --> 02:27:02,699

after more than 30 years of experience

3347

02:27:06,530 --> 02:27:04,590

dealing with the IRS I can tell you

3348

02:27:08,960 --> 02:27:06,540

there's no such thing as a hopeless tax

3349

02:27:10,729 --> 02:27:08,970

case with the IRS as new policies it's

3350

02:27:12,830 --> 02:27:10,739

easier than ever to put your tax debt

3351
02:27:14,750 --> 02:27:12,840
behind you once and for all call now at

3352
02:27:16,550 --> 02:27:14,760
eight hundred three four six six eight

3353
02:27:18,170 --> 02:27:16,560
to nine to learn how I can help you you

3354
02:27:19,700 --> 02:27:18,180
know your IRS debt will not go away by

3355
02:27:22,639 --> 02:27:19,710
itself but you don't have to live in

3356
02:27:24,229 --> 02:27:22,649
fear anymore call 803 four six six eight

3357
02:27:25,969 --> 02:27:24,239
two nine learn how I can help you

3358
02:27:27,559 --> 02:27:25,979
eliminate wage and Bank levies release

3359
02:27:29,330 --> 02:27:27,569
tax liens and negotiate a settlement

3360
02:27:30,920 --> 02:27:29,340
with the IRS that will put your tax

3361
02:27:35,030 --> 02:27:30,930
nightmare behind you forever

3362
02:27:37,460 --> 02:27:35,040
call 834 no tax or go to my website tax

3363
02:27:42,349 --> 02:27:37,470

help online.com that's tax help

3364

02:27:44,599 --> 02:27:42,359

online.com ouch my back is out again hi

3365

02:27:46,880 --> 02:27:44,609

dr. workman with wellspring spinal care

3366

02:27:49,070 --> 02:27:46,890

if you're experiencing neck mid or lower

3367

02:27:50,990 --> 02:27:49,080

back pain this information is for you

3368

02:27:52,580 --> 02:27:51,000

one of the complaints that I hear is

3369

02:27:54,860 --> 02:27:52,590

patients receive their typical

3370

02:27:56,840 --> 02:27:54,870

adjustment only having to repeat them as

3371

02:27:58,849 --> 02:27:56,850

the pain returns putting the bones back

3372

02:28:00,590 --> 02:27:58,859

in place is only half of the battle at

3373

02:28:03,229 --> 02:28:00,600

wellspring spinal care we have the

3374

02:28:05,750 --> 02:28:03,239

entire solution we use the Nuka approach

3375

02:28:07,610 --> 02:28:05,760

utilizing 3-dimensional x-rays and

3376

02:28:09,920 --> 02:28:07,620

gentle touch technology to deliver

3377

02:28:11,900 --> 02:28:09,930

specific correction we then design a

3378

02:28:13,969 --> 02:28:11,910

custom nutritional supplement program

3379

02:28:16,099 --> 02:28:13,979

which provides essential nutrients

3380

02:28:17,630 --> 02:28:16,109

targeting the areas of concern with a

3381

02:28:19,910 --> 02:28:17,640

Nuka approach and proper nutrition

3382

02:28:21,860 --> 02:28:19,920

you'll be on your way to a faster and

3383

02:28:23,900 --> 02:28:21,870

more permanent recovery to get you on

3384

02:28:28,460 --> 02:28:23,910

the road to wellness visit dr. Ortman

3385

02:28:30,920 --> 02:28:28,470

calm that's dr. o RT ma n dot-com or

3386

02:28:33,229 --> 02:28:30,930

call us today nine five two three oh

3387

02:28:35,479 --> 02:28:33,239

three ninety one twenty four that's nine

3388

02:28:37,400 --> 02:28:35,489

five two three oh three ninety one

3389

02:28:42,909 --> 02:28:37,410

twenty four wellspring spinal care

3390

02:28:47,630 --> 02:28:45,529

hello this is for us Mary Ellen Kylie

3391

02:28:51,130 --> 02:28:47,640

and you're listening to the podcast

3392

02:29:03,200 --> 02:28:51,140

the gold standard of paranormal radio

3393

02:29:09,390 --> 02:29:07,110

skinwalkers rods what's gonna come up

3394

02:29:12,030 --> 02:29:09,400

next with gene and Chris Ryan Skinner

3395

02:29:14,160 --> 02:29:12,040

you have a response to Chris's comment

3396

02:29:15,810 --> 02:29:14,170

in the previous segment my memory is a

3397

02:29:17,820 --> 02:29:15,820

little shaky about the topic but I did

3398

02:29:20,340 --> 02:29:17,830

bring it up to junior and I thought it

3399

02:29:22,500 --> 02:29:20,350

was junior him I can't remember do you

3400

02:29:24,511 --> 02:29:22,510

do you remember who found the rods was

3401

02:29:27,990 --> 02:29:24,521

it junior that found the rods or was it

3402

02:29:31,770 --> 02:29:28,000

Terry I I thought it was tehrani but

3403

02:29:33,120 --> 02:29:31,780

junior was he thought I was that's what

3404

02:29:34,830 --> 02:29:33,130

it was that's exact now he'll remember

3405

02:29:37,770 --> 02:29:34,840

it yeah Terry found it and I think he

3406

02:29:39,840 --> 02:29:37,780

turned it over to junior and Bigelow

3407

02:29:42,600 --> 02:29:39,850

ended up with it and they just gave it

3408

02:29:44,520 --> 02:29:42,610

to Bigelow yeah and of course we never

3409

02:29:46,440 --> 02:29:44,530

never see the results of that testing

3410

02:29:48,390 --> 02:29:46,450

process now whatever but what was

3411

02:29:49,830 --> 02:29:48,400

interesting from speaking with with

3412

02:29:52,500 --> 02:29:49,840

junior was that he said he brought it

3413

02:29:54,301 --> 02:29:52,510

back to his workshop and you ain't tried

3414

02:29:55,440 --> 02:29:54,311

chiseling yeah he tried breaking it or

3415

02:29:57,480 --> 02:29:55,450

breaking off a little piece there's

3416

02:30:01,020 --> 02:29:57,490

nothing he could do to what a dangerous

3417

02:30:04,740 --> 02:30:01,030

scratch into into whatever this this

3418

02:30:06,960 --> 02:30:04,750

object was and but he did put some sort

3419

02:30:09,570 --> 02:30:06,970

of battery tester on each end and I

3420

02:30:11,730 --> 02:30:09,580

guess the amount of it was giving off an

3421

02:30:15,690 --> 02:30:11,740

electric charge and that kind of

3422

02:30:18,990 --> 02:30:15,700

fascinated him so he he took a butane

3423

02:30:21,360 --> 02:30:19,000

again my memory is a little shaky on

3424

02:30:24,060 --> 02:30:21,370

this but I think he took a butane torch

3425

02:30:26,430 --> 02:30:24,070

onto the onto the rod to see if he could

3426

02:30:28,920 --> 02:30:26,440

melt off a piece or somehow affect it

3427

02:30:30,840 --> 02:30:28,930

and he said it uh it glowed red hot but

3428

02:30:32,880 --> 02:30:30,850

then he accidentally rushed his arm

3429

02:30:34,740 --> 02:30:32,890

against it something came up returned

3430

02:30:36,090 --> 02:30:34,750

and put his arm on to the spot where he

3431

02:30:36,950 --> 02:30:36,100

had just heated up and he said it was

3432

02:30:39,690 --> 02:30:36,960

cold to the touch

3433

02:30:43,230 --> 02:30:39,700

Wow short any of it that means what that

3434

02:30:45,810 --> 02:30:43,240

was mean off the results of the tests

3435

02:30:47,310 --> 02:30:45,820

they have to hear in that Wow yes he was

3436

02:30:49,860 --> 02:30:47,320

absolutely fascinated by this thing and

3437

02:30:51,960 --> 02:30:49,870

and he told immediately told biglan team

3438

02:30:53,430 --> 02:30:51,970

about it and they asked to see it and he

3439

02:30:54,720 --> 02:30:53,440

turned it over to them and was told that

3440

02:30:57,390 --> 02:30:54,730

he would get it back in a week or two

3441

02:30:59,130 --> 02:30:57,400

after they ran some tests on it and week

3442

02:31:01,970 --> 02:30:59,140

or two past they didn't contact him so

3443

02:31:04,380 --> 02:31:01,980

he contacted them directly and was told

3444

02:31:06,120 --> 02:31:04,390

again don't quote me verbatim because

3445

02:31:07,740 --> 02:31:06,130

it's it's been a while since he told me

3446

02:31:10,551 --> 02:31:07,750

this story but something the effect of

3447

02:31:14,430 --> 02:31:10,561

that it was just an insulation to a

3448

02:31:15,900 --> 02:31:14,440

insulation piece to like a power line or

3449

02:31:19,740 --> 02:31:15,910

a transformer or some

3450

02:31:22,200 --> 02:31:19,750

and and nothing or perhaps it was when

3451
02:31:24,360 --> 02:31:22,210
you had described Chris and nothing that

3452
02:31:26,340 --> 02:31:24,370
he should be concerned about you know

3453
02:31:27,570 --> 02:31:26,350
just trash and that he wouldn't be

3454
02:31:28,560 --> 02:31:27,580
getting it back and he said well he'd

3455
02:31:29,940 --> 02:31:28,570
like it back anyway

3456
02:31:32,070 --> 02:31:29,950
you know you regardless whatever

3457
02:31:34,010 --> 02:31:32,080
whatever conclusion they came up with he

3458
02:31:36,750 --> 02:31:34,020
still wanted it back he told them and

3459
02:31:39,810 --> 02:31:36,760
they kept putting him up putting him at

3460
02:31:43,350 --> 02:31:39,820
all excuse me putting him off and he

3461
02:31:44,820 --> 02:31:43,360
never was returned that item and I guess

3462
02:31:46,590 --> 02:31:44,830
that's kind of what stirred some cracks

3463
02:31:48,030 --> 02:31:46,600

in their relationship is what he told me

3464

02:31:50,460 --> 02:31:48,040

between himself because he was an

3465

02:31:53,550 --> 02:31:50,470

advisor I'm in the beginning to Bigelow

3466

02:31:55,530 --> 02:31:53,560

right and and at the end he wasn't even

3467

02:31:58,370 --> 02:31:55,540

allowed on the ranch yeah junior Hicks

3468

02:32:01,500 --> 02:31:58,380

for you new listeners is a longtime

3469

02:32:04,320 --> 02:32:01,510

investigator researcher in Utah and was

3470

02:32:06,810 --> 02:32:04,330

one of the partly investigative partners

3471

02:32:08,820 --> 02:32:06,820

to Frank Salisbury and was very involved

3472

02:32:11,460 --> 02:32:08,830

in the investigations that ended up

3473

02:32:13,650 --> 02:32:11,470

being published in the great Utah UFO

3474

02:32:17,850 --> 02:32:13,660

display which is about the UN debates

3475

02:32:20,690 --> 02:32:17,860

and UFO activity in the late sixties all

3476
02:32:25,889 --> 02:32:20,700
through the 70s one of the most amazing

3477
02:32:27,630 --> 02:32:25,899
cases that I can recall coming or inward

3478
02:32:30,719 --> 02:32:27,640
of a case coming out of the ranch was

3479
02:32:32,550 --> 02:32:30,729
the was the mutilated calf that I

3480
02:32:36,030 --> 02:32:32,560
mentioned in my new book stalking the

3481
02:32:39,480 --> 02:32:36,040
herd this calf was mutilated in broad

3482
02:32:42,120 --> 02:32:39,490
daylight less than a quarter mile from

3483
02:32:44,429 --> 02:32:42,130
Carrie and his wife as they were in the

3484
02:32:47,540 --> 02:32:44,439
same pasture as the mother and the calf

3485
02:32:49,830 --> 02:32:47,550
they had just checked it minutes before

3486
02:32:51,570 --> 02:32:49,840
went down to check the next mama and

3487
02:32:54,060 --> 02:32:51,580
baby when they came back the calf had

3488
02:32:55,320 --> 02:32:54,070

been torn apart and carefully laid down

3489

02:32:58,410 --> 02:32:55,330

the ground and cleaned the eyeball I

3490

02:32:59,910 --> 02:32:58,420

think is your photograph in your book

3491

02:33:01,410 --> 02:32:59,920

points out the eyeball one of the

3492

02:33:05,670 --> 02:33:01,420

eyeballs was left behind on the ground

3493

02:33:09,630 --> 02:33:05,680

that that to me is is is probably one of

3494

02:33:11,280 --> 02:33:09,640

the most amazing cattle mutilation

3495

02:33:13,410 --> 02:33:11,290

accounts that I'm personally aware of

3496

02:33:17,310 --> 02:33:13,420

and I'm aware of quite a number of them

3497

02:33:20,130 --> 02:33:17,320

and and I think that may have the the

3498

02:33:22,020 --> 02:33:20,140

shortest time frame between scene and

3499

02:33:23,520 --> 02:33:22,030

animal alive and then seeing it dead

3500

02:33:26,550 --> 02:33:23,530

because we're talking less than 20

3501
02:33:28,380 --> 02:33:26,560
minutes this was able to happen in broad

3502
02:33:29,790 --> 02:33:28,390
daylight in the same pasture as they as

3503
02:33:32,479 --> 02:33:29,800
the rancher

3504
02:33:35,639 --> 02:33:32,489
and and of course with Bigelow's

3505
02:33:38,309 --> 02:33:35,649
resources he flew up a crack team of

3506
02:33:40,500 --> 02:33:38,319
investigators and George Knapp a

3507
02:33:42,630 --> 02:33:40,510
reporter they flew up on his private jet

3508
02:33:44,550 --> 02:33:42,640
and were there that same afternoon and

3509
02:33:45,840 --> 02:33:44,560
did a complete you know field

3510
02:33:48,750 --> 02:33:45,850
investigation with a veterinary

3511
02:33:52,050 --> 02:33:48,760
pathologist on-site that that to me is

3512
02:33:54,420 --> 02:33:52,060
absolutely drop-dead amazing and I would

3513
02:33:56,910 --> 02:33:54,430

like to know more about the results of

3514

02:34:00,330 --> 02:33:56,920

the forensic tests that were done on the

3515

02:34:04,769 --> 02:34:00,340

animal it's I think it's of paramount

3516

02:34:06,779 --> 02:34:04,779

importance that they did pardon me I

3517

02:34:08,729 --> 02:34:06,789

think they did share that I think nits

3518

02:34:11,069 --> 02:34:08,739

did share that information I think a I

3519

02:34:14,090 --> 02:34:11,079

have a link to that actually I have that

3520

02:34:16,649 --> 02:34:14,100

archived file where they discussed the

3521

02:34:18,450 --> 02:34:16,659

autopsy and some of the unique chemical

3522

02:34:23,609 --> 02:34:18,460

compounds they found on the cattle

3523

02:34:25,679 --> 02:34:23,619

really I don't have a copy wow that's

3524

02:34:28,380 --> 02:34:25,689

really good to know because I have never

3525

02:34:31,529 --> 02:34:28,390

seen that to my knowledge and if I did

3526

02:34:33,090 --> 02:34:31,539

I'd ask some of these that I forgot it's

3527

02:34:36,149 --> 02:34:33,100

some sort of like knockout chemical that

3528

02:34:38,010 --> 02:34:36,159

you would use to almost like a

3529

02:34:43,410 --> 02:34:38,020

painkiller is what fascinated me the

3530

02:34:45,210 --> 02:34:43,420

most which I yeah that's not it but it

3531

02:34:48,439 --> 02:34:45,220

was it was similar to that familiar

3532

02:34:51,029 --> 02:34:48,449

chemical to veterinarians I guess

3533

02:34:53,700 --> 02:34:51,039

well looks like which is interesting

3534

02:34:55,889 --> 02:34:53,710

elion are using that you have to go back

3535

02:34:58,080 --> 02:34:55,899

and amend that chapter gene which

3536

02:35:01,170 --> 02:34:58,090

chapter is this Chris this would be in

3537

02:35:03,059 --> 02:35:01,180

the 90s chapter chapter 8

3538

02:35:05,250 --> 02:35:03,069

I'll cast and what I'm currently working

3539

02:35:08,760 --> 02:35:05,260

on ladies and gentlemen you have to

3540

02:35:10,710 --> 02:35:08,770

realize how current the work is on this

3541

02:35:13,649 --> 02:35:10,720

book stalking the herd by Chris O'Brien

3542

02:35:15,840 --> 02:35:13,659

I mean as we speak as he was talking

3543

02:35:17,519 --> 02:35:15,850

here I'm going back and forth for the

3544

02:35:20,639 --> 02:35:17,529

book to see things that I had a correct

3545

02:35:23,149 --> 02:35:20,649

for Chris and you know it's called

3546

02:35:25,979 --> 02:35:23,159

multitasking ladies and gentlemen yeah

3547

02:35:28,529 --> 02:35:25,989

okay Ryan we only have a about three

3548

02:35:30,389 --> 02:35:28,539

minutes left I'm gonna ask you first of

3549

02:35:32,849 --> 02:35:30,399

all before we talk about anything else

3550

02:35:36,660 --> 02:35:32,859

it's not a big book it's a hundred 22

3551
02:35:39,300 --> 02:35:36,670
pages it's an e-book right Ryan it's an

3552
02:35:41,700 --> 02:35:39,310
e-book it's also a I have a paperback

3553
02:35:42,171 --> 02:35:41,710
version of the book and within a week I

3554
02:35:43,970 --> 02:35:42,181
will

3555
02:35:46,821 --> 02:35:43,980
the audio version completed have a

3556
02:35:48,711 --> 02:35:46,831
narrator that pretty professional

3557
02:35:50,180 --> 02:35:48,721
narrator that took care of the audio

3558
02:35:51,591 --> 02:35:50,190
version of the book and I'm working on

3559
02:35:55,331 --> 02:35:51,601
the final edits of that right now

3560
02:35:56,600 --> 02:35:55,341
actually okay where do we get a copy

3561
02:35:59,751 --> 02:35:56,610
amazon.com

3562
02:36:01,911 --> 02:35:59,761
search for skinwalker ranch or path the

3563
02:36:04,220 --> 02:36:01,921

skinwalker or even my name Ryan Skinner

3564

02:36:07,491 --> 02:36:04,230

you'll come up with a book do you have a

3565

02:36:11,810 --> 02:36:07,501

website or listeners from checkout I do

3566

02:36:15,531 --> 02:36:11,820

a skinwalker ranch comm Oregon either

3567

02:36:20,361 --> 02:36:15,541

one oh you got those names hi they can't

3568

02:36:22,761 --> 02:36:20,371

take them from you now what's the

3569

02:36:25,611 --> 02:36:22,771

difference between org and calm are they

3570

02:36:27,321 --> 02:36:25,621

two separate sites or well I was just

3571

02:36:29,091 --> 02:36:27,331

surprised that dot-com became available

3572

02:36:31,640 --> 02:36:29,101

so I immediately grabbed that but I

3573

02:36:33,831 --> 02:36:31,650

started out with organ is Lee right so

3574

02:36:36,140 --> 02:36:33,841

that so either one will lead you to the

3575

02:36:38,031 --> 02:36:36,150

site you don't want cried it's the same

3576

02:36:39,501 --> 02:36:38,041

website I do recommend the site if

3577

02:36:42,621 --> 02:36:39,511

you're interested in this case I think

3578

02:36:44,661 --> 02:36:42,631

Ryan has done an admirable job with some

3579

02:36:47,690 --> 02:36:44,671

problems along the way over the years of

3580

02:36:51,560 --> 02:36:47,700

hackers and other things but if you're

3581

02:36:55,421 --> 02:36:51,570

interested in in that also Dave Rose and

3582

02:36:58,520 --> 02:36:55,431

Berg Rosenthal Rosenberg Rosenfeld

3583

02:37:01,461 --> 02:36:58,530

Rosenfeld he also has some information

3584

02:37:04,791 --> 02:37:01,471

on his site but Ryan is has got to go to

3585

02:37:08,211 --> 02:37:04,801

site on this particular ongoing amazing

3586

02:37:11,301 --> 02:37:08,221

case and it is boy I'll tell you so at

3587

02:37:14,301 --> 02:37:11,311

this stage in 2014 we never reached the

3588

02:37:16,991 --> 02:37:14,311

end of it do we so when you are in your

3589

02:37:20,111 --> 02:37:17,001

70s you'll still be searching for the

3590

02:37:21,831 --> 02:37:20,121

conclusion of this mystery I hope to

3591

02:37:23,720 --> 02:37:21,841

have it answered

3592

02:37:25,100 --> 02:37:23,730

really feel within my lifetime I am

3593

02:37:29,091 --> 02:37:25,110

gonna get some sort of answer to all

3594

02:37:32,121 --> 02:37:29,101

this if not hopefully way before them

3595

02:37:34,881 --> 02:37:32,131

I'm seven years old well Chris and I

3596

02:37:37,850 --> 02:37:34,891

have been following UFOs and stuff for

3597

02:37:40,310 --> 02:37:37,860

more than a few decades and I have a

3598

02:37:43,270 --> 02:37:40,320

little less time than Christos our two

3599

02:37:46,251 --> 02:37:43,280

less I would expect and I wonder whether

3600

02:37:48,020 --> 02:37:46,261

I'll be there when and if we find a

3601
02:37:49,371 --> 02:37:48,030
solution to the mystery Chris will be I

3602
02:37:51,291 --> 02:37:49,381
know that all right

3603
02:37:54,171 --> 02:37:51,301
Chris's book by the way is called

3604
02:37:55,849 --> 02:37:54,181
stalking the herd it's going to be the

3605
02:37:57,950 --> 02:37:55,859
encyclopedia here

3606
02:38:00,380 --> 02:37:57,960
it's gonna be in encyclopedia it's one

3607
02:38:03,110 --> 02:38:00,390
huge book it's got amazing information

3608
02:38:05,809 --> 02:38:03,120
and order before they increase the price

3609
02:38:07,760 --> 02:38:05,819
okay yeah because I have a feeling that

3610
02:38:12,620 --> 02:38:07,770
going to it's gonna go up considerably

3611
02:38:15,770 --> 02:38:12,630
with the 600 plus page count you can

3612
02:38:17,900 --> 02:38:15,780
find us on Twitter we're known as the

3613
02:38:19,760 --> 02:38:17,910

power cast once again we are the power

3614

02:38:21,980 --> 02:38:19,770

cast on Twitter I understand we're also

3615

02:38:23,420 --> 02:38:21,990

being heard in Knoxville Tennessee on a

3616

02:38:25,550 --> 02:38:23,430

radio station there I'll get you more

3617

02:38:27,440 --> 02:38:25,560

information about that next week how

3618

02:38:30,710 --> 02:38:27,450

about that you also can check out our

3619

02:38:32,780 --> 02:38:30,720

forums at forum dot the power cast calm

3620

02:38:35,150 --> 02:38:32,790

and we have a place there called the

3621

02:38:38,750 --> 02:38:35,160

question Bank where you are able to

3622

02:38:41,719 --> 02:38:38,760

interact with our guests Brian Skinner

3623

02:38:43,910 --> 02:38:41,729

author of skinwalker ranch path of the

3624

02:38:46,400 --> 02:38:43,920

skinwalker thanks for joining us this

3625

02:38:47,630 --> 02:38:46,410

week on the power cast thank you so much

3626

02:38:53,370 --> 02:38:47,640

for having me it's always a pleasure

3627

02:38:59,921 --> 02:38:56,400

[Music]

3628

02:39:02,801 --> 02:38:59,931

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3629

02:39:05,820 --> 02:39:02,811

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3630

02:39:09,520 --> 02:39:05,830

presentation of making the impossible